OF Jest s Crints witho house of the second s mpact on their mission field." Annual Conference 2017 0 Hot Springs-June 18-21

# **Annual Conference Prayer**

Living God, breathe your Holy Spirit into us, that your life may become our life.

Fill these days of conferencing with all that we need to become vital disciples.

We surrender this time to you and embrace the bold hope that your church can transform lives, communities, and the world.

We pray this in the name of Jesus Christ, the one who lived, the one who died, and the one who rose, all to enable us to experience the fullness of life in You.

Amen.

Written by Brittany Richardson-Watson, Casey Weatherford, and Kathleen McMurray



THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH Arkansas Area 800 daisy bates drive Little Rock, Arkansas 72202-3770 (501) 324-8019

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

April 14, 2017

Dear Sisters and Brothers in Christ,

*VITAL!* is the theme for this year's 2017 Arkansas Annual Conference, set for June 18-21 at the Bank of the Ozarks Arena in Hot Springs.

Spiritual revival is at the heart of who we are as Jesus' disciples but it is important to be clear about something. Spiritual revival is not the end. Rather, it is the beginning of vital discipleship in which we love Jesus more as Savior and Lord, seek to follow him more faithfully as we live the "Jesus life," and make disciples who truly are equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

We are planning our 2017 Annual Conference so it inspires and equips Arkansas United Methodists to return to their local congregations to create vital disciples of Jesus Christ who have a vital impact on their mission field. The focus will be more on what happens after Conference is over than what happens while Conference is in session.

We will be blessed by outstanding United Methodist pastors and laity who will speak during the conference.

- **Bishop Jonathan Holston**, resident bishop of the South Carolina Conference, will serve as guest preacher for the opening worship service set for Sunday, June 18.
- **Kay Kotan**, a layperson from Missouri, credentialed coach, church consultant speaker and author will be a featured speaker Monday afternoon, June 19, to teach more United Methodists about sharing their faith with others.
- **The Reverend Dr. Kevin Watson**, an ordained elder and assistant professor of Wesleyan and Methodist studies at Candler School of Theology at Emory University, will help attendees learn how to use Wesleyan small groups to grow deeper in discipleship on Tuesday morning, June 20.
- **The Reverend Dr. Clif Christopher**, a retired elder in the Arkansas Conference, will talk about the power of personal stewardship for disciples of Jesus Christ, Tuesday afternoon of June 20.
- **Reverend J.J. Whitney** and **Mary Lewis Dassinger** will present a vital message Monday, June 19, on the 200,000 Reasons Initiative and how every single church regardless of its size can participate.

Please join me in praying that the Spiritual Revival the Holy Spirit is unleashing will lead us to *VITAL!* discipleship that honors and glorifies God in all we do.

Grace and peace,

Gary E. Mueller

# WORSHIP + TEACHING

## SUNDAY WORSHIP 7:30 PM

#### CELEBRATION OF LIFE IN MINISTRY SERVICE

PREACHER: BISHOP JONATHAN HOLSTON MUSIC: HOT SPRINGS AREA CHOIR, DIRECTED BY TIMOTHY TUCKER

> Unite with fellow Arkansas United Methodists in a Celebration of Life, Recognition of Local Pastors, and a Service of Commissioning.

## TUESDAY WORSHIP 7:30 PM

### SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND HOLY COMMUNION

PREACHER: BISHOP GARY MUELLER MUSIC: THE WEATHERFOLK & FRIENDS

We gather as a conference to ordain those who have completed the steps to obtain this honor and privilege. A reception to celebrate these new connections will follow.

# TEACHING



REV. DR. KEVIN M. WATSON Accountable Discipleship



KAY KOTAN Faith Sharing



REV. DR. CLIF CHRISTOPHER Stewardship









REV. J.J. WHITNEY & MARY LEWIS DASSINGER 200K Reasons

### **Table of Contents**

## General Information

	Before You Arrive	4
	Childcare	4
	Food Service	4
	Multimedia Presentations	4
	Registration Packet Materials	
	Special Offerings	4
	During Your Stay	
	The Daily Digest	
	Health Fair	
	Vendor Area	4
	Nursing Mothers Space	4
	Worship	
	When You Return Home	
	Rules of Order	
	Conference Session Rules	5
	Lodging	
	Local Restaurants	
	Special Gatherings	9
A	genda	10
A	<b>genda</b> Voice and Vote	
A	•	
	•	. 11
	Voice and Vote	. 11 . <b>12</b>
	Voice and Vote	. 11 . <b>12</b> . 12
	Voice and Vote <b>/lission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan	. 11 . <b>12</b> . 12 . 14
N	Voice and Vote <b>/lission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital!	. 11 . <b>12</b> . 12 . 14 . 16
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Ceports &amp; Budgets</b>	. 11 . <b>12</b> . 12 . 14 . 16 . <b>17</b>
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Ceports &amp; Budgets</b> Council on Finance and Administration Report	11 12 12 14 16 17
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Peports &amp; Budgets</b> Council on Finance and Administration Report Board of Ordained Ministry Policy	. 11 . 12 . 14 . 16 . 17 . 27
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Ceports &amp; Budgets</b> Council on Finance and Administration Report Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy	11 12 12 14 16 17 17 27 30
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Council on Finance and Administration Report</b> Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy Board of Pension & Health Benefits	11 12 12 14 16 17 27 30 30
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>eports &amp; Budgets</b> Council on Finance and Administration Report Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy Board of Pension & Health Benefits Equitable Compensation Commission	11 12 12 14 16 17 27 30 30 33
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Council on Finance and Administration Report</b> Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy Board of Pension & Health Benefits Equitable Compensation Commission General Conference Proposed Amendments	11 12 12 14 16 17 27 30 33 34
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>eports &amp; Budgets</b> Council on Finance and Administration Report Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy Board of Pension & Health Benefits Equitable Compensation Commission General Conference Proposed Amendments Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments	11 12 12 14 14 16 17 30 30 33 34 35
N	Voice and Vote <b>Aission Plans</b> Bishop's Mission Plan The Center for Vitality Vital! <b>Council on Finance and Administration Report</b> Board of Ordained Ministry Policy Committee on Episcopacy Board of Pension & Health Benefits Equitable Compensation Commission General Conference Proposed Amendments	11 12 12 14 14 16 17 30 30 33 34 35

Annual Reports	37
200,000 Reasons	37
Archives and History, Commission	37
Board of Discipleship	39
Camp Tanako	39
Commission on Religion & Race	40
Commission on Status & Role of Women	40
Camp & Retreat Ministries, Conference Council	40
Children's Ministries, Conference Council on	41
Church & Society, Conference Council on	41
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee	42
Global Ministries Board	42
Global Ministries Secretary	42
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	42
Laity Board	43
Lay Servant Ministries	
Mission Personnel	45
Mount Eagle Retreat Center	
United Methodist Women	
Youth Ministry, Conference Council on	
Youth & Young Adult Ministry, Conference Council o	n 47
Institution Reports	47
Africa University	
Boston School of Theology	
Candler School of Theology, Emory University	
Calluler School of Theology, Enlory Oniversity	
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College	49
Gammon Theological Seminary	49 49
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College	49 49 50
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute	49 49 50 51
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary	49 49 50 51 51
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health	49 50 51 51 53
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare	49 50 51 51 53 53
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab	49 50 51 51 53 53 54
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab Ozark Mission Project	49 50 51 51 53 53 54 54
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab Ozark Mission Project Perkins School of Theology Philander Smith College St. Paul School of Theology	49 50 51 51 53 53 54 54 55 57
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab Ozark Mission Project Perkins School of Theology Philander Smith College St. Paul School of Theology Southern Methodist University	49 50 51 51 53 53 54 54 55 57 58
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab Ozark Mission Project Perkins School of Theology Philander Smith College St. Paul School of Theology Southern Methodist University United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	49 50 51 53 53 53 54 54 55 57 58 58
Gammon Theological Seminary Hendrix College Lydia Patterson Institute Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Family Health Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab Ozark Mission Project Perkins School of Theology Philander Smith College St. Paul School of Theology Southern Methodist University	49 50 51 51 53 53 53 54 54 55 57 58 58 59

## **General Information**

#### **BEFORE YOU ARRIVE:**

#### Lodging

See page 7 for a complete listing of hotels near the Hot Springs Convention Center.

### Annual Conference Childcare - Parents MUST pre-register for childcare to ensure adequate staff.

Please check our Annual Conference website for details on childcare opportunities. <u>ac2017.arumc.org</u>

#### Food Service

Groups and individuals desiring to arrange special/group meals during the conference are to contact Melissa Sanders, msanders@ arumc.org, to have your event added to the schedule. She will give you the convention center's food service manager's contact information.

#### **Multimedia Presentations**

If you intend to use electronic media in your report or presentation to the conference, contact Mark Epperson, mepperson@ arumc.org or (501) 324-8030, to discuss your needs. This will allow for pre-testing or formatting of the presentation. **No files or documents will be accepted after May 31**.

#### **Registration Packet Materials**

If you would like to send 1200 copies of materials to be included in the registration packets, they should be shipped no later than June 9 to: 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202.

> \*\*\*Note on the box or label "Annual Conference Materials Group/Committee Name" Questions may be directed to Vicki Davis, vicki.davis@arumc.org.

#### **Special Offerings**

Two special offerings will be received:

- Retired Clergy to pay their expenses to attend Annual Conference,
- 200,000 Reasons, Childhood Hunger Initiative, adopted at 2014 Annual Conference, to help reduce childhood hunger in Arkansas.

#### DURING YOUR STAY:

Convention Center Phone Numbers Manager on duty & After Hours Contact: LeeAnn Shewbart (501) 321-2835

Evening or Emergency Contacts

- Emergency (Fire, Police or Medical) 911
- National Park Medical Center (501) 321-1000 (closest) or CHI
   St. Vincent Hot Springs Hospital (501) 552-3000
- Melissa Sanders, Registrar (501) 993-3503 mobile
   Rodney Steele, Host DS (501) 472-9832 mobile
- Rouney Steele, Host DS

Conference Office

(501) 324-8000

#### **Called Meeting Space**

A meeting room is available for called meetings of Conference Boards and Committees. The room is located off the main hallway in the Convention Center.

#### Concessions

Concessions will be open during these hours are:

- Monday & Tuesday: 7 am 7 pm
- Wednesday: 7 am 1 pm

#### **Photocopy Service**

No copying service will be available through the conference staff. Small numbers of copies may be possible using your hotel business service.

#### The Daily Digest

Arkansas United Methodist editor Amy Forbus, assisted by the Rev. Michelle Morris, will provide the Daily Digest on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday mornings. The Digests will also be available on the conference website. The Digest may be useful as you prepare your report for your local congregation.

#### **Health Fair**

A health fair with free cholesterol, blood sugar and blood pressure screenings will be held from 8:00 am to 11:30 am and 1:00 pm to 4:30 pm Monday and Tuesday in the Arena Concourse. The fair is provided courtesy of Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.

#### Vendor Area

You will find a number of providers of resources and services to assist local church ministry. The Display Area will be in the Arena Concourse.

#### Nursing Mothers Space

We will have space available for any nursing mothers to have some private space wth their babies. There will be signs & a map to guide you to this space.

#### WORSHIP

#### Sunday, 7:30 pm, Bank of the Ozarks Arena

Bishop Jonathan Holston, Opening Worship

#### Tuesday, 7:30 pm

Service of Ordination and Commissioning

Clergy and diaconal ministers of the conference are invited to gather at 7 pm for the Clergy Processional, wearing appropriate robes and stoles.

A reception for newly ordained deacons and elders and newly commissioned clergy will be held in Hall D immediately following the service.

Service rehearsal is 5:15 pm Tuesday, June 20.

#### WHEN YOU RETURN HOME: Evaluation

If you have provided an email address, you will receive an evaluation form to be completed online. If you do not have email, call (501) 324-8035 and an evaluation form will be mailed to you to complete and return.

## **Rules of Order**

#### (At the opening of the Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary will move the adoption of these rules of order.)

#### Bar of the Conference

The Bar of the Conference shall be the seating area identified by the Conference Secretary. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Voting members of the Arkansas Conference must be wearing a nametag.

#### Agenda

The agenda for the Arkansas Annual Conference will be the agenda printed in this publication, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

#### **Official Roll**

The official record of those attending this session of the Annual Conference will be drawn from registration information, including names and address.

#### Making Motions/Obtaining the Floor

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall be:

- Seated within the Bar of the Conference;
- Obtain a copy of the necessary form, provided at the secretary tables;
- After completing the form, return a copy to the Journal Editor;
- Walk to the microphone and wait until recognized by the Bishop;
- When recognized, state name, local church or area of responsibility;
- Make motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that your motion has been seconded;
- Follow the Bishop's directions during discussion/debate;
- Make sure the *Journal* Editor receives a written copy of changes or amendments to your motion. At the end of the day you may proofread the notes of the Minutes Editor to confirm that your motion has been accurately recorded.

## Debates, Motions and Resolutions/Petitions Procedures are set forth by the Session Rules

(see proposed session rules below this summary of matters addressed in our Standing Rules)

### Submission of Petitions and Resolutions: See Chapter II, Section VI of the Standing Rules recorded in the 2016 *Journal*

The following Conference procedures shall be observed to expedite the business of the Annual Conference:

#### Par. 213. Resolutions and Petitions

- Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/ or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session before they may be considered by the Conference Session Planning Committee to be included in the Pre-Conference Journal. All petitions and resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day prior to the opening Business Session. Those proposing the petition or resolution shall provide at their own expense copies for all lay and clergy members. Any petitions and resolutions must lay on the table for a minimum of 24 hours prior to consideration.
- 2. Footnotes. Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition before they may be considered by the Conference Session Planning Committee to be included in the Pre-Conference Journal. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and

reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

#### **Consent Calendar**

Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* Consent Calendar. Items or reports removed from the Consent Calendar will be worked into the Conference agenda on the last day of business.

#### Handouts

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring individual or agency at their own expense.

#### Journal

All content for the *Journal* shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the *Journal* that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the *Journal*.

#### **Robert's Rules of Order**

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Session Rules (adopted at the beginning of each Annual Conference Session,) and the Standing Rules (printed in the "Journal" of the previous Conference Session; otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the 2016 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

### Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules

Chapter One General Provisions

#### Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

**Par. 101. Mission** The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 102.** Vision Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

Par. 103. Core Measures

- We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
- 2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
- 3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
- 4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 104.** Arkansas Conference Trajectory Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

#### Chapter Two Business of the Annual Conference

#### Section II. Business of the Annual Conference Session

**Par. 105.** The following will be adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by majority vote:

- 1. Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules;
- 2. The Bar of the Conference;
- 3. The Annual Conference Session Agenda;
- 4. The Consent Calendar; and
- 5. Any other business deemed appropriate by the Conference Secretary.

#### Par. 106. Consideration of Conference Matters

- Rules of Order for the Business Session. Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules or The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
- Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports

   Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.

b. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.

c. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

Rules of Order for Petitions and Resolutions

 Debate on each resolution or petition shall be
 limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the
 motion or resolution and four (4) two-minute
 speeches against. This excludes persons
 inquiring about points of order or asking questions of
 clarification.

b. The presentation of the petition or resolution may last five (5) minutes and shall be considered a speech in favor.

c. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

d. Amendments and substitutions to petitions and resolutions will not be considered by the Annual Conference.

e. During debate of petitions and resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification.

4. All motions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

#### Par. 107. Motions Involving Expenditures

Any proposal submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) report shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference regarding the source of funding, the impact on the Conference budget, and CF&A's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be considered on the last day of a Conference Session, unless it is a special session called to address financial matters.

#### Section III. Annual Conference Tellers

Par. 108. Tellers Tellers shall be selected in a manner to be determined by the Conference Secretary.

### **2017** Annual Conference Hotels

#### Embassy Suites Hotel & Spa (0.29 Miles) 400

Convention Blvd. Hot Springs, AR 71901 501-321-4430 or 501-321-4407 Suites, Complimentary breakfast, Manager's Reception, Spa, Indoor Pool, Fitness Center, Free Parking Code: UNT (UM Annual Conference) Single: \$152 + tax Double: \$162 + tax Triple: \$172 + tax Quad: \$182 + tax

**The Hotel Hot Springs** (0.3 Miles) 305 Malvern Ave. Hot Springs, AR 71901-5445 877-623-6697 Newly Renovated and Remodeled Guest Rooms, Refrigerator & Microwave in all Rooms, Complimentary Breakfast available 6 a.m. to 9 a.m., New Restaurant and Lounge, Shuttle Service to Popular attractions within City Limits, Complimentary WiFi Code: United Methodist of AR Single Occupancy: \$119 + tax Double Occupancy: \$129 + tax Triple Occupancy: \$139 + tax Quad Occupancy: \$149 + tax Executive Parlor: \$200 + tax

The Arlington Resort Hotel & Spa (0.7 Miles) 239 Central Avenue Hot Springs, AR 71901 (800) 643-1502 or (501) 609-2533 Thermal Mineral Water Bathhouse, Full Service Beauty Salon, Full Service Dining Facilities, Starbuck's, Two Swimming Pools and Hot Tub Costs: \$102 – \$122 + tax Code: umc.2017

**Courtyard by Marriott** (4 miles) 200 Marriott Court Hot Springs, AR 71913 501-651-4366 Complimentary on-site parking, Free High Speed Internet, Fitness Center, Pool, Microwave oven, mini fridge, Free Shuttle Service King \$143 + tax Queen \$141 + tax

**Comfort Inn & Suites** (3.28 Miles) 3627 Central Avenue Hot Springs, AR 71913 501-623-1700 Newly Remodeled, Complimentary Full Breakfast, Wireless Internet, Indoor Heated Pool King: \$109.99 + tax Double: \$109.99 + tax

Holiday Inn Express (5 miles) 206 Mehta Court Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 463-5600 Free Express Start Breakfast Bar, 24 Hour Business Center, Free Wi-Fi, Free Parking Costs: \$139.99 + tax Hampton Inn (5 Miles) 151 Temperance Hill Road Hot Springs, AR 71913 501-525-7000 Newly renovated, complimentary hot breakfast, 24 hour coffee and tea, ironing board, coffee maker, refrigerator and microwave in every room, free wifi, outdoor pool, fitness center and business center Costs: \$150 - \$170 + tax standard king or double

**Staybridge Suites** (7 Miles) 103 Lookout Circle Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 525-6500 Free Hot and Cold Breakfast Buffet, Evening Socials, All rooms with Fully Equipped Kitchenettes, Free Wi-fi, Free Parking, 24 hour fitness center Studio Queen Suite: \$134.99 + Tax One Bedroom King/Queen: \$154.99 + Tax One Bedroom/Two Double: \$154.99 + Tax Two Bedroom Suites: \$179.99 + Tax

**Baymont Inn & Suites** (6.86 Miles) 5321 Central Ave. Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 520-5522 Complimentary Hot Breakfast, Fitness Center and Business Center, Free Wireless Internet, Outdoor Swimming Pool, 37" Flat Screen TV's and Micro- fridge in each room, Free Parking \$90.39 - \$106.39 + tax

**Best Western Winners Circle Inn** (2.01 Miles) 2520 Central Avenue Hot Springs, AR 71901 501-624-2531 or (800) 643-8722 Complimentary Hot Breakfast, Fitness Center, Outdoor Pool, Wi-Fi, Dish Network, Walking distance to restaurants, recently remodeled, pets welcome. \$107.99+ tax for single or double

LaQuinta Inn & Suites (4.9 Miles) 4253 Central Ave. Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 520-6400 Non-Smoking Facility, Free High Speed Internet Access, Free Breakfast, Business Center, Indoor Pool and Fitness Center, Free Parking King: \$107.10 + Tax Double: \$107.10 + Tax Suites: \$120.60 + Tax

The Waters (0.6 Miles) 340 Central Ave. Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 321-0001 Free Wi-Fi, Non-Smoking Facility, Restaurant, Mini-Market, Gift Shop, Business Center, Senior, AARP or AAA 10% discount Prepaid Online Reservation @ ChoiceHotels.com (nonrefundable/changeable): \$148 + tax King: \$185 + Tax Double: \$185 + Tax Large King: \$255 + Tax

**Restaurants in Hot Springs** 

- 1. \*Angels Italian Restaurant
- 2. \*Angels in the Park Italian Restaurant Closed Monday
- 3. \*Fat Jacks (Long Walk)
- 4. \*The Porterhouse
- 5. \*Steinhaus Keller German closed Monday and lunch
- 6. \*Belle Arti Restaurant
- 7. \*Brick House Grill
- 8. \*Ohio Club
- 9. \*Central Park Fusion Cuisine closed Monday (Long walk)
- 10. \*Fat Jack's Oyster Sports Bar and Grill
- 11. \*Superior Bathhouse Brewery
- 12. \*Bubbalu's
- 13. \*Maxine's
- 14. \*Copper Penny Pub
- 15. \*Picante's Mexican Grill
- 16. \*Vina Morita LaTerraza
- 17. Sam's Pizza closed Monday
- 18. Bleu Monkey Grill
- 19. Fisherman's Wharf
- 20. McClard's Bar-B-Q Closed Monday
- 21. Rod's Pizza Cellar Closed Monday
- 22. Back Porch Grill Closed Sunday
- 23. Stubby's BBQ
- 24. Cajun Boilers
- 25. Luna Bella Closed Sunday and Tuesday
- 26. Johnas Restaurant Closed Sunday
- 27. Mr. Whiskers Closed Monday
- 28. Smokin in Style BBQ Closed Monday
- 29. Via Roma Italian Restaurant- Closed Monday
- 30. Phil's Restaurant
- 31. J&S Italian Grill Closed Sunday
- 32. Café 1217 11:00-8:00pm/Closed Sunday
- 33. Trejo's Mexican (two locations)
- 34. Taco Mama Closed Sunday
- 35. Jose's Mexican Grill Closed Sunday
- 36. Salsa Mexican & Cantina
- 37. Rolando's Latino Cuisine
- 38. Don Juan Authentic Mexican Restaurant (3 locations)
- 39. The Rib Cage Barbecue-closed Monday
- 40. Hawg's Pizza Closed Tuesday
- 41. Colorado Grill Closed Monday

## Familiar Restaurants:

Longhorn Steakhouse Colton's Steakhouse Dixie Cafe La Hacienda - Mexican On the Border Red Lobster Chili's Outback Steakhouse Purple Cow Olive Garden McAlister's Deli Buffalo Wild Wings Newks

Unless noted, the restaurant is open 7 days a week. All have websites for directions and menus.

\* Indicates within walking distance of convention center.

This is a only a partial listing of all the restaurants in Hot Springs!

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

## SCHEDULE OF SPECIAL GATHERINGS & MEALS

#### Most events require advance reservations or ticket purchase. Contact information for reservations are provided below.

#### Sunday, June 18

Sunda	y, june 18		
•	5:30 pm	AR Black Methodists for Church Renewal Dr. Negail Riley Dinner	\$30
		Haven UMC, 107 Burroughs, Hot Springs	
		Contact: Deborah Bell, dbell@bcdinc.org	
•	5:30 pm	Fellowship of Associate Members & Local Pastors	no meal
		Hall D, Hot Springs Convention Center	
		Contact: Glen Harris (479) 398-4864 or email glenharris@windstream.	
•	6:00 pm	Candler Alumni Dinner	\$20
		ТВА	
		Contact: Jessica Durand, (870) 403-2177	
Monda	ay, June 19		
•	6:30 am	Confessing Movement of Arkansas	\$15
		Union Baptist Church, 217 Gulpha St., Hot Springs (behind Convention	Center)
		Contact: Karen Millar, (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com	
•	11:30 am	Retiree Luncheon	Free for RC/SS
		Hall D, Hot Springs Convention Center	\$20 for all others
		Contact: Mona Williams, (501) 324-8028	
•	12:00 pm	Children's Ministers' Luncheon	Self-pay
		Cafe 1217, 1217 Malvern Ave., #B, Hot Springs	
		Contact: Pamela Snider, (501) 240-3535, pamela.snider@arumc.org	
•	12:00 pm	United Methodist Women	\$20
		First UMC, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs	
		Contact: Martha Altom, (501) 915-0817	
•	6:00 pm	Open Arms Reconciling Methodists	Self-pay
		ТВА	
		Contact: Harold Hughes, (501) 612-0902, rainbowharold@yahoo.com	
•	6:30 pm	Duke Divinity School Alumni and Friends Gathering	Self-pay
		Taco Mama, 1209 Malvern Ave., Hot Springs	
		Contact: Todd-Paul Taulbee, (501) 786-3184, dukerev@gmail.com	- 10
•	6:30 pm	Memphis Theological School	Self-pay
		World Buffet, 1200 Albert Pike Road, Hot Springs	
		Contact: Bryan Diffee, bryan.diffee@arumc.org	- 10
•	6:30 pm	SMU Perkins School of Theology Alumni	Self-pay
		30 Santistaban Way, Hot Springs Village	
		(meet under the awning @ Embassy Suites @ 6:15 pm)	
	c	Contact: Michelle J. Morris, michelle.morris@arumc.org or (870) 635-1	1519
•	6:30 pm	New Church Starts Dinner	
Tuesda		For invitation, contact Maxine Allen, (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.o	rg
Tuesda	ay, June 20	Decid of Church & Costs	
•	12:00 pm	Board of Church & Society Cost: Donation to	200K Reasons
		Grand Avenue UMC, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs	
	12,00 pm	Contact: Jay Clark, jclark@phumc.com	Free for CEA
•	12:00 pm	CFA Luncheon	Free for CFA
		Oaklawn Room, Embassy Suites Hotel	
	12,00 pm	Contact: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org	
•	12:00 pm	Wesley Foundation Luncheon	
		Hall D, Hot Springs Convention Center	
	12,00 pm	Contact: Jill Jagmin, friendsofwesley@centraltolife.com Asbury Seminary & Friends Alumni Luncheon	Colf nov
•	12:00 pm		Self-pay
		New China Chinese Buffet Restaurant, 4510 Central Ave., Hot Springs	
•	12:00 nm	Contact: Daniel Kirkpatrick, (501) 690-8488 Clergywomen's Luncheon	\$22
•	12:00 pm	Visitors Chapel AME Church, 319 Church St., Hot Springs	γZZ
		Contact: DeeDee Autry, deedee.autry@arumc.org	
		contact. DeeDee Autry, deedee.autry@arunit.org	
		Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make	

disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE AGENDA

#### Vital!

<u>Sunday, June 18, 2017</u>		<u>Tuesday, June 20, 2017</u>	
12:00 pm – 7:00 pm	Registration Open, Bank of the Ozarks Arena Lobby	7:30 am	Late Registration Informal Gathering & Fellowship
1:00 pm	Informal Gathering & Fellowship	8:00 am	Worship
3:30 pm	Lay Session Ms. Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader	8:15 am	Order of the Day: Laity Address Karon Mann
3:30 pm	Clergy Session, Hall D Bishop Gary Mueller	9:45 am	Break
5:30 pm	Dinner Break	10:05 am	Order of the Day Vital! Session #3 Accountable Discipleship, led by Kevin Watson
6:00 pm	Seminarian Orientation, Room 203 Board of Ordained Ministry	11:20 am	Business Session
7:30 pm	Opening Worship	12:00 am	Lunch Break
	Bishop Jonathan Holston, preaching	1:30 pm	Business Session
Monday, June 19, 2017 7:30 am	Late Registration, Bank of the Ozarks	1:50 pm	Order of the Day Vital!Session#4PersonalStewardship led by Clif Christopher
	Arena Lobby Informal Gathering & Fellowship	3:05 pm	Break
8:00 am	Worship	3:25 pm	Business Session
8:15 am	Episcopal Address, Bishop Gary Mueller Ordering of the Conference,	5:30 pm	Dinner Break
	Conference Secretary Aubrietta Jones	7:30 pm	Ordination Service Bishop Gary Mueller, preaching
9:15 am	Business Session		Reception for Newly Ordained
10:15 am	Break		Deacons, Elders, and Provisional Members, Hall D
11:00 am	Celebration of Retirees		*Sponsored by Hendrix College
11:45 am	Lunch Break	Wednesday, June 21, 20	<u>)17</u>
1:15 pm	Special music The Arkansans	8:00 am	Worship
1:30 pm	Order of the Day	8:15 am	Youth Address, Lexie Burleson
1.50 pm	Vital! Session #1 Faith Sharing, led by Kay Kotan	8:35 am	Business Session
2:45 pm	Business Session	10:15 am	Break
3:30 pm	Break	10:30 am	Order of the Day Closing Worship & Reading of
3:50 pm	Order of the Day Vital! Session #2 200,000 Reasons led by J. J. Whitney	12:00 pm	Appointments District Superintendents The Sending Forth
<b>F:0F nm</b>		12.00 pill	וויב שבוועוווא דטו נוו
5:05 pm	Business Session		erwise, all events will be held in
6:15 pm	Dinner Break/Free Time	the Bank	of the Ozarks Arena.

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

#### Voice and Vote

Your name tag indicates your voice and vote status at Plenary Sessions. Please wear your name tag in a visible location during these sessions. Annual Conference Members with both voice (meaning they can speak in Plenary Sessions) and vote (meaning they can make and amend motions and vote on motions) are as follows:	Recommendations & Conference Business	Elections for clergy delegates to the General, Jurisdictional and Central Conference(s)	Elections for lay delegates to the General, Jurisdictional and Central Conference(s)	Constitutional Amendments	Matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy	Vote
	Recommendat Business	Elections for clergy de the General, Jurisdicti Central Conference(s)	Elections for lay delega General, Jurisdictional Central Conference(s)	Constitutional	Matters of ordination, chara and conference relations of clergy	Voice without Vote
Clergy Members in full connection (¶602.a)	•	•		•	•	
Provisional Clergy Members in full connection (¶602.b)	•					
Provisional Clergy Members who have completed all of the education requirements (¶602.b errata)	•	•				
Associate Clergy Members (¶602.c errata)	•	•			+	
Affliate Clergy Members (¶602.c errata)	•					
Full- and Part-time Local Pastors under appointment to a pastoral charge						
(¶602.d)	•				+	
Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study or an M.Div. degree and						
have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before	•	•				
the election (¶602.d errata)						
Elders or Ordained Clergy from other denominations serving under						
appointment within the Annual Conference (¶346.2)	•					
Lay Members: Elected Members representing congregations, Members by						
Virtue of Office, At-large Members as designated by districts, Youth	•		•	•	‡	
Members (¶602.4)						
Official Representatives from other Denominations (¶602.9)						•
Missionaries regularly assigned by the GMGM in nations other than the US						
& Certified Lay Missionaries from nations other than the US serving within						•
the bounds of the Annual Conference (¶602.9)						
Conference Chancellor if not otherwise a voting member (¶602.10)						•
Ordained Clergy or Provisional Members from other Annual Conference and						•
Other Methodist Denominations (¶346.1)						
Retired Local Pastors (¶320.5)						•
Alternate Lay Members						•
Visitors, Guests and Friends						•

+ If also a member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they may vote at Clergy Session

‡ If also a lay member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and/or Committee on Investigation (¶602.6)

#### Bishop's Mission Plan-"Next Steps"

#### Vision:

Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

#### Mission:

To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

Core Measures used to evaluate the deep change necessary to make disciples of Jesus Christ and transform the world:

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of Scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.

2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.

3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.

4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

Phase Three began when significant changes in Annual Conference structure, alignment, staffing and budgets were implemented in order to redirect resources toward fostering greater vitality in local congregations. This work is now underway, and will continue to unfold in the next several years under the leadership of the Extended Cabinet and the Executive Director of Mission and Ministry.

Since being assigned as your bishop, I have spent a great deal of time observing, asking questions, learning, consulting, reflecting and praying in order to answer the question, "What's next?" It is now clear to me that we are ready for Phase Four of our journey together: embarking passionately and intentionally on a trajectory that focuses fully on the only place that actually can do what God is calling us to do: the local church.

#### Our Trajectory for the coming years:

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

I believe the churches, laity and pastors of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas need to embrace the 10 "Next Steps" in order for us to move ahead on this trajectory God has charted for us. However, there are two important things to remember about these next steps. First, they have been shaped by the previous phases of the Imagine Ministry journey. Second, we will only be able to see the fruit of these next steps as we fully utilize the resources provided through the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership, the Center for Technology, and the Network for Discipleship and Mission.

#### Next Steps for the Arkansas Annual Conference

1. Experience Spiritual Revival The churches, laity and pastors of the Annual Conference must experience spiritual revival. We need to experience in deeper ways how Jesus' love is so unconditional he accepts us just the way we are, so transforming he is unwilling to leave us the way we are and so powerful he gives us what we absolutely need but can never get on our own – reconciliation with God, healing and a new way of living that is eternal in every sense of the word. This revival is foundational for everything we do, because we can only passionately share Jesus' love that brings healing, hope, justice and transformation in lives, communities and the world when we first have been transformed ourselves.

2. Tell the Story The Annual Conference will tell Phase Four of the Imagine Ministry story as it communicates how the 10 "Next Steps" are bearing fruit in local congregations. The Annual Conference will communicate intentionally, consistently and in a variety of ways the story of how local congregations are becoming vital in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

#### **Next Steps for District Superintendents**

**3.** Broaden Disciple-Making through District Mission Plans District Superintendents will become skilled in developing District Mission Plans that align with the Bishop's Mission Plan. This is a major new role for District Superintendents. Often it will involve working with existing churches to reach out in mission to their community in new ways. Sometimes it will mean finding new ways to reach new people. But the goal is always the same: to create and develop vital congregations who are ready and willing to make new disciples in new mission fields.

4. Make Mission-Field Appointments The Cabinet will become proficient in making mission-field appointments. This may be one of our most challenging undertakings, because we have spent so much energy over the years trying to keep churches and pastors content rather than focusing primarily on the people outside our doors in the mission field surrounding every congregation. The Appointive Cabinet will need to work harder, smarter and more prayerfully to match the right pastor with the right gifts in the right mission field at the right time, instead of paying primary attention to salary, tenure and age.

#### **Next Steps for Congregations**

5. Look Like the Neighborhood More congregations will increasingly begin to look like their neighborhoods. A church's neighborhood is the heart and soul of its mission field. A church that looks like its neighborhood has taken the time to develop relationships with the people there, reach out in ways that make a real difference in their lives and begin being in ministry with - and not just to - them.

6. Grow By "1" More churches will continue to grow every year by at least one new adult profession of faith, at least one more person in worship, at least one additional small group and at least one more ministry that reaches into the mission field. Only 310 of our 683 churches had a profession of faith in 2012. Sadly, this statistic indicates a lack of vitality and readiness to face the mission field of too many churches in the Annual Conference. Every single church—regardless of its size—can be vital and reach its mission field with excellence and passion.

#### Next Step for Laity

7. Unleash Lay Leadership Laity will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and using their spiritual gifts. Disciples make other disciples. Increasing the number of new disciples who are equipped to contribute to the vitality of their congregations so they can make disciples who make disciples will enable churches to reach their mission fields with excellence and passion.

#### Next Step for Pastors

8. Grow Excellent and Passionate Clergy Pastors will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence as spiritual leaders through personal discipleship, preaching, evangelism, mission-field engagement, stewardship and equipping laity for ministry. Our clergy leaders must demonstrate these basic competencies if they are going to lead vital churches that successfully engage the mission field.

Launch Team: Bishop, Board of Ordained Ministry, the Center for Technology and the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership.

#### Next Step for the Arkansas Context

9. Create Vital African–American Congregations The Arkansas Annual Conference will create vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American churches. There are nearly 450,000 African-Americans in Arkansas, and only a handful of vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American United Methodist congregations. Strong churches must be developed in order to reach the mission field for which God has given us responsibility. This is not just an issue for African-Americans; it is vitally important for the entire Arkansas Annual Conference.

#### Next Step for a Changing Culture

**10. Reach the "Nones"** The churches of the Arkansas Annual Conference will connect with the previously churched, de-churched and never churched, especially the "nones." Twenty percent of adults in America—including more than one-third of those under 30—identify themselves as religiously unaffiliated. Many of these "nones" consider themselves spiritual in some way, but reject traditional congregational life. Laity are in positions to build relationships and share Jesus' love through local churches. Clergy need to be committed to training, nurturing and supporting laity in this work.

#### **Taking the Next Steps**

These next steps will take time, involve ongoing adaptive learning and send us on some unexpected detours, because there is never an easy shortcut to deep and lasting change. The rigors of this journey over the next several years, however, are worth it because it is Jesus himself who is inviting us to join him.

How will we move from theory to these 10 "Next Steps" becoming realities that move us along God's trajectory for our future? First, the Extended Cabinet and I have convened Launch Teams to begin the work of each initiative. These Launch Teams will be responsible for the creation, development, implementation, review and re-calibration of the team's plans, including involving more people in their work. Second, Launch Teams will be accountable to the Extended Cabinet. Third, the Center for Technology will provide regular updates concerning the progress of the 10 "Next Steps" and seek appropriate feedback.

#### What You Can Do

You can play an essential role in these 10 next steps as you join in fervent, sustained and corporate prayer; focus more on the future than the past; challenge your local church to reach out into your mission field; share your joy at being part of Jesus' mission; and long for our church to become a Spirit-led movement again!

#### The Center for Vitality



The Center for Vitality (CFV) continues to fulfill our purpose of providing resources for pastors, laity and congregations to experience spiritual revival and be vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world. We lead the annual conference to take Next Steps 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the Bishop's Mission Plan. Our work is focused on spiritual revival, churches looking like their neighborhoods, congregations growing by one in four key areas of vitality, unleashing lay leadership, and growing excellent and passionate clergy.

Since the last gathering of the Arkansas Annual Conference, the Center for Vitality (CFV) has offered resources to congregations, clergy, and lay leaders through a variety of equipping, consulting, and training initiatives to help congregations take the next steps as vital congregations making disciples of Jesus Christ.

#### EXPERIENCE SPIRITUAL REVIVAL

**Spiritual revival** is at the heart of everything the CFV offers, and it is the first Next Step of the Bishop's Mission Plan. The Arkansas Conference's working definition of spiritual revival is "a gift from the Holy Spirit that begins by prayerfully and passionately seeking God, results in deeper discipleship, binds Christians together into a movement, is the foundation of vitality and compels us to be part of Jesus' work in the world." All resources and services offered by the CFV are aimed at creating a pathway for the Holy Spirit to work in the lives of United Methodist disciples and congregations. After all, vitality is an outcome of revival. This is why the Center for Vitality was a leader in creating the tools for the 2016-17 REVIVAL emphasis. Congregations across Arkansas reported "glory sightings" and fresh enthusiasm after praying for revival, studying ReLent, and focusing worship on the work of the Holy Spirit. As the bishop continues to call us to seek spiritual revival, expect the Center for Vitality to offer resources that are centered in prayer, call for deepening discipleship, depend on disciples working together, and challenge both individuals and congregations to be in ministry in Jesus' name.

#### LOOK LIKE THE NEIGHBORHOOD

"More congregations will increasingly look like their neighborhoods." This is Step #5 of the Bishop's Mission Plan, and the CFV is committed to resourcing congregations to get beyond the church walls, bridge the gap between the church and the community, and be in ministry with our neighbors. Here are some of the ways the CFV is helping congregations take the next step toward looking like their neighborhoods.

- Developed and tested "Crossroads Conversation," a discovery and discernment process for any size congregation in any context to assess their potential to reach their neighborhood. The Center Staff and Circuit Elders are trained and ready to facilitate these conversations with your congregation. Contact your District Superintendent for more information.
- Hosted 110 clergy and laity from 18 congregations in Arkansas at the Leadership Institute of the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection in Leawood, Kansas. This was made possible through a generous grant from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.
- Trained and deployed clergy and lay coaches across the conference to work alongside clergy, lay leaders, and congregations who are reaching out into the mission field and doing ministry in new ways.
- Resourced congregational leaders seeking to engage their mission fields and grow in fruitfulness through the Vital Congregations Process by offering training for setting strategic goals, hosting fruitful Bridge Events, creating effective hospitality and guest follow-up ministries, and living with "growing pains" of successful ministries.
- Co-hosted the Open to Your Neighbor workshop with St. Andrew UMC, helping leaders learn about community partnerships, assessing community assets, and imagining nontraditional ways to connect with underserved populations. This work began with the Grow By One Summit in April 2016.

#### GROW BY "1"

The Bishop's Mission Plan Next Step #6 calls for all churches to **grow by one** in four critical areas of vitality: worship attendance, professions of faith, new outreach ministries, and small groups that form disciples. The Grow By One Summit in April 2016 successfully launched our work to inspire, resource, equip, and challenge Arkansas churches to grow. We have continued to press on and take the next steps:

- Initiated an Advisory Team for developing a system of resourcing congregations in Arkansas that have an average worship attendance between 50 and 150 to grow by at least one in the four critical areas of vitality.
- Provided coaching for congregations that attended the Grow By One Summit and committed to a new ministry in at least one of the four areas of emphasis.
- Hosted 20 lay and clergy leaders at the Change the World Conference at Ginghamsburg United Methodist Church to learn about growing through multiplication and ways churches with 50-150 in attendance can offer transformational ministries.

#### UNLEASH LAY LEADERSHIP

The Arkansas Conference is leading the denomination in a commitment to **unleash lay leadership**. Next Step #7 of the Bishop's Mission Plan says, "Laity will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and using their spiritual gifts." Cathy Hall, Lay Program Coordinator, is finishing her first year on the CFV staff. She has initiated Leadership Unleashed, a process aimed at connecting passionate laity with one another for sharing ideas, engaging in mutual learning and support, and challenging one another to attempt bold experiments with new ways of making disciples. Unleashing lay leadership is exciting, creative, adaptive work, and the CFV is committed to leading this innovative work. In addition to Leadership Unleashed, the Center has intentionally addressed lay leadership in these ways:

- Networked with Congregational Developers across the connection and key Arkansas Conference lay and clergy leaders to learn fresh approaches and new ideas for resourcing vital congregations.
- Collaborated with the bishop and conference leaders to provide follow-up resources for the 2017-2019 VITAL! Initiative, so that vital disciples can continue to create vital disciple-making congregations.

#### GROW EXCELLENT AND PASSIONATE CLERGY

The CFV is also deeply invested in the growth of **excellent and passionate clergy**, Bishop's Mission Plan Next Step #8. We are engaged in forming clergy leaders beginning with cultivating a culture of call, helping to shape the education and ordination process, and providing for lifelong learning. The Center for Vitality is committed to equipping clergy to be spiritual leaders in vital congregations. Some of our recent work in this area has included:

- Organized and led the Residency in Ministry retreat and residency process, trained candidacy and residency mentors, and assisted with curriculum for the Orientation for Ministry in collaboration with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
- Provided coaching for clergy who wished to challenge themselves and grow their leadership capacity.
- Assisted Hendrix College with the Hendrix Youth Institute aimed at identifying a new generation of clergy and lay leaders for United Methodist congregations.
- Sponsored a group of young leaders discerning a call to ministry to attend the Young Preachers Festival, a collaborative effort of Discipleship Ministries and the United Methodist Methodist Church of the Resurrection. This was accomplished through a grant from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.
- Organized the Pastors In Transition Workshop for clergy entering a new appointment.

#### **CENTER FOR VITALITY NEXT STEPS**

In the 2017-2018 conference year, the Center for Vitality will focus on four strategic goals and concentrate attention on the 300+ congregations in Arkansas that have an average worship attendance between 50 and 150. While several of the initiatives

named above will continue, these goals will leverage our resources and focus our work toward specific outcomes. We are leading the conference to take the next steps, and we look forward to the journey with your congregation! Our goals include:

- Develop a "Grow by One" strategy for churches averaging under 25 and between 26 and 150 in worship
- Design discipling processes that can be adapted by congregations
- Collaborate with the Board of Ordained Ministry to generate a fruitful clergy profile to guide the formulation of a process for intentionally developing fruitful clergy
- Collaborate with the Conference Board of Laity to generate a fruitful laity profile to guide the formulation of a process for unleashing lay leadership

Please contact the Center for Vitality or visit us at **vitality.arumc.org** for more information about resources for your congregation. Our staff is here to minister to and bless you in your ministry as you seek to make disciples who make disciples.

Dede Roberts, Director	Blake Bradford, Assistant Director	Cat
droberts@arumc.org	blake.bradford@arumc.org	cha
501-324-8016	501-324-8017	501
501-428-4062	501-615-4478	501

Cathy Hall, Lay Program Coordinator chall@arumc.org 501-324-8011 501-707-7222





# vitaldisciples.org

Resources for a year-long journey toward vital discipleship beginning Fall '17

## Accountable Discipleship

Experience God's grace in community! Learn how to use Wesleyan small groups to grow deeper as vital, accountable disciples.

- Small Group Leader Tools
- Companion Resources
- Promotional Tools & Sermon Starters
- Annual Conference Teaching by Kevin Watson

# **Faith Sharing**

Sharing your story creates a doorway to invite others into relationship with Jesus Christ. Equip vital disciples to share their faith with others.

- Curriculum & Video Teachings by Kay Kotan & The Center for Vitality
- Promotional Tools
- Annual Conference Teaching by Kay Kotan

## 200,000 Reasons

Vital discipleship means putting your Christian faith into action. 200,000 children in Arkansas, one of every 4 kids, struggles with food insecurity. Fight childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness and education.

- Devotional & Teaching
- Feed, Provide, & Garden Toolkits
- Advocacy & Witness
- Annual Conference Teaching by J.J. Whitney

## Stewardship

Vital disciples practice a life of generosity. Discover the power of personal stewardship to shape your soul and to invest in building the kingdom of God.

- Month by Month Reason to encourage a spirit of Generosity
- Local Church Resources
- Annual Conference Teaching by Clif Christopher

Α.

### **Reports & Budgets**

#### 2017 Council on Finance & Administration Report

#### **Creating Budget Alignment and Focus in the Arkansas Conferen** of The United Methodist Church

The trajectory of the Arkansas Annual Conference is to cre vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ - who then m disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the wo The Extended Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration committed to making strategic financial decisions that create bud alignment to support the Bishop's Mission Plan.

The following four priorities have guided the Extended Cab and Council on Finance and Administration in making these strat stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2018 Arkansas Confere Budget:

- Develop local church vitality that leads to more fru 1. disciple-making.
- Resource local congregations and extension minist 2. that disciple children, youth and young adults (especi the "Nones") in the mission field.
- 3. Strengthen support for the Center for Technology the Center for Vitality as they carry out their wor revitalizing and reconnecting the Conference.
- 4. Refocus and reform budget allocations so they clear support the Conference's mission, vision and core ues, and the Bishop's Mission Plan.

#### **Revenue-Based Budgeting**

In preparation for the Arkansas Conference Tithe Initiative and the Extended Cabinet have recommended a conference bud based on the projected revenues of a tithe - 10% - of the aggreg income of our local congregations as reported on lines 62 and 6 Table III. Churches will no longer receive an apportionment based prior year statistics but rather will calculate their ministry share ba on the plan adopted by Conference.

- 62. Total Income for annual budget (as of 1/31/2016)
  - \$102,127,709.00
- 64. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources out the local church \$509,810.00 Total Revenue \$102,637,519.0 10% Budget Maximum \$10,263,752.00 85% Spending Rate \$8,724,153.00

You will see that our budget cap for 2018 was \$10,263, based on a tithe of 2015 revenue figures. We have accomplis this with our 2017 budget recommendation of \$10,129,810. Furthermore, to ensure expenses do not exceed actual reven CFA has established a projected spending rate of 85%. This is ba primarily on historical payout calculations. Other factors, includ transition recommendations from other conferences, were also ta into consideration. 54 55

Ι. Budget

#### \*\*\*See Page 20 for 2018 Budget.

	2			-			71
	3	General Appo	ortionment Fund	A	oportioned Amount	Percentage of Total	72
_	4	World Service	2	\$	1,389,382.00	51.45%	73
	5	Ministerial Ed	Second	\$	469,269.00	17.37%	74
	6	Black College		\$	187,187.00	6.93%	75
nce	7	Construction of the Second	and a second design of the second	\$			76
	8	Africa Univer			41,892.00	1.55%	77
	9	Episcopal Fu		\$	411,453.00	15.23%	78
eate	10	General Adm	inistration	\$	164,978.00	6.11%	79
nake	11	Interdenomin	ational Cooperation	\$	36,700.00	1.36%	80
orld.	12	Total General	Apportionments	\$	2,700,861.00	100.00%	81
n are	13	B. Approved	Solicitations				82
dget	14	1.	Board of Trustees	s of I	Mount Eagle Chri	istian Center	83
ainat	15	2.	Board of Trustees	s of (	Camp Tanako, Ind	2.	84
binet	16	3.	Camp Aldersgate				85
tegic	17 18	4.	United Methodis	t Fou	undation of Arka	nsas	86 87
ence	18	5.	The Wesley Foun	datio	ons to raise addit	tional funds	87 88
uitful	20		through the "Frie	nds	of Wesley" prog	ram (under the	89
innui	20		guidelines alread	у ар	proved by the Co	onference Board	90
trioc	22		of Higher Educati	on)			91
tries cially	23	6.	Methodist Family	Hea	alth – Additionall	y, the second	92
cially	24		and third Sunday	s in l	December be de	signated for the	93
and	25		receiving the Me	thod	ist Family Health	Annual Christ-	94
rk of	26		mas Offering				95
	27	7.	Catch the Vision				96
early	28	8.	Hendrix College				97
e val-	29	9.	Philander Smith	Colle	ge		98
: vai-	30	10.	U.M. Historical So	ociet	y		99
	31	11.	Mount Sequoyah				100
CFA	32	12.	Volunteers in Mis	sion			101
dget	33	13.	That the district of	camp	os (Shoal Creek, E	Bear Creek, Way-	102
gate	34		land Springs) be a	allov	ed to raise fund	s in any district in	103
54 of	35		which the district	t has	given its permis	sion	104
d on	36	14.	Methodist Village	e Nu	rsing Home of Ar	·kansas	105
ased	37	15.	Imagine No Mala	ria			106
aseu	38	16.	Lydia Patterson Ir	nstitu	ute		107
	39	C. Advance	Specials - We re	econ	nmend General	and Conference	108
00	40	Advance Spee	cials to local chur	ches	for firsthand r	elationships with	109
tside	41	mission proje	cts and involveme	nt in	mission.		110
usiac	42	D. Special Da	ys (with offerings)				111
00	43	1.	Peace with Justic	e – S	econd Sunday af	fter Pentecost	112
)	44	2.	Native American	Min	istries Sunday – S	Second Sunday	113
,	45		after Easter				114
,752	46	3.	Human Relations	Day	– During Epipha	ny on the Sunday	115
shed	47 48					er King's birthday	116
0.00.	48 49	4.	One Great Hour of	of Sh	aring – Fourth Su	unday in Lent	117
nues,	49 50	5.	World Communio				118 119
ased	50 51	6.	United Methodis	t Stu	dent Day – Sund	ay after Thanks-	119
ding	52		giving				120
aken	53	7.	Golden Cross Sur				121
	54	8.	Hunger Awarene	ss Su	ınday – Last Suno	day in June	122

In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline

8. **Conference Tithe** П.

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

124 All churches shall report the following information to the Center  $_{125}$ for Administrative Services by the 10th of the month for the prior  $_{\mathrm{126}}$ month either online or by mail. 127

- 1. Total Gross Income for previous month including desig- 128 nated giving 129
- Less Income for capital campaigns 2.
- Less income for memorials and endowments 3. 131
- Less income from sale of church-owned real estate 4. 132 133
- 5. Less income from tuition-based services
- Less direct costs of fund-raising 6.
- 7. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach 135 ministries 136 137
  - 8. Adjusted Gross Income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G
  - 9. Monthly Ministry Tithe = Line H X 10% = \$

70

130

134

138

2

3

4

5

8

10

21

#### III. Tithe Instructions

**Line A**—Total Gross Income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)

Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, preschool income, bequests, memorials, etc.) **Line B**—Exclude income for Capital Campaigns (this does not include

income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments) 11 Capital Campaign Income is money received from campaigns 12 that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a 13 stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. 14 The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. 16 Stated Capital Campaigns should not be confused with trustee account 17 donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment 19 is not Capital Campaign Income. 20

Line C—Exclude income for Memorials and Endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be 22 excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be 23 excluded. 24

Line D—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses) 26

Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a 27 parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded 28 here. 29

Line E—Exclude income from Tuition-Based Services (preschool, 30 daycare, etc.) 31

Tuition-Based Services income is any payment made to the 32 church for services provided at the church such as preschool, 33 childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services 34 are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated 35 with the church. 36

#### Line F—Exclude Direct Costs of Fund-Raising

Direct Costs of Fundraising are those costs paid to raise funds <sup>38</sup> for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: <sup>39</sup> 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the <sup>40</sup> cost of food and supplies for a fundraising dinner and 3) a consulting <sup>41</sup> fee to direct a fundraising activity. <sup>43</sup>

Line G—Exclude income for Pass-Through/Outreach Ministries

44 Pass-Through Funds are monies received for projects or events 45 outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a 46 collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community 47 homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. 48 Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission 49 focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips 50 and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or 51 causes should be excluded. 52

#### IV. District Superintendents

A. Salary will be no r	nore than \$124,340.
------------------------	----------------------

B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.

 We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the District Superintendents vouchered travel expense fund of \$90,000 for room, board and travel expense.

V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to

- pay for housing relocation) conditions of eligibility are as follows:
  - A. The following persons shall be eligible:
  - Full-Time Pastors
     Student local pastors after first appointment
     District Superintendents
  - 4. Persons in conference connectional positions

the		un		
		5.	Retiring pastors	70
		6.	Persons on disability leave	71
		7.	Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at	72
		~	first appointment	73 74
		8.	Any other person recommended by the Board of	74
		~	Ordained ministry	76
		9. P	Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year	77
		в. 1.	The following amounts shall be paid: \$1,000 per pastor	78
		1. 2.	\$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parson-	79
		۷.	age	80
		3.	Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall	81
		-	measure the mileage from the Conference boundary	82
			to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for	83
			first appointment.	84 85
		4.	Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer	86
			upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by	87
			the sending District Superintendent	88
		5.	The sending District Superintendent shall not submit	89
			a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage	90
			is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-	91
			Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the District Superintendent and the chairperson of the S/	92
			PRC determine that the parsonage will require clean-	93 0.1
			ing and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on	94 95
			the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may	95 96
			direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be	97
			reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/re-	98
			pair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no	99
			case shall the amount paid to the church be greater	100
			than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be	101
			entitled for moving expense reimbursement.	102
		6.	\$1,000 additional moving expenses for seminarians	103
			receiving their first appointment in the annual confer-	104 105
		7	ence. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the Council on	105
		7.	Finance and Administration may disburse funds for	107
			pastors transitioning out of the ministry.	108
VI.	Othe	r Re	ecommendations	109
		Α.	No honorariums will be paid to persons living within the	110
		bo	unds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.	111
		В.	Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkan-	112
			Annual Conference reimbursement policy.	113
			When any Conference staff personnel travels at the	114 115
			uest of a Conference agency for other than normal	116
			presentative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such	117
			vel shall be borne by the requesting agency. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:	118
		D. 1.	100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volun-	119
		т.	teers	120
		2.	100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all confer-	121
			ence employees	122
		E.	Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per	123 124
		die	m for days they attend Annual Conference with a maxi-	124
		mι	ım of \$320.00 per household.	126
			The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer	127
			withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution,	128
			organization until the Council on Finance and Admin-	129
			ration has received the most recent audit of a Public	130
			countant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency	131
			institution or organization and that audit has been Ind satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the Council	132
			Finance and Administration.	133 134
			¶ 815.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline states that an	134
			nual conference may only make direct gifts to historically	

black colleges after the Black College Fund apportionment 137

is paid in full. Therefore the conference shall pay the Black 138

53 54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30 31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

College Fund at 100%. Any shortfall in the black college fund will be funded from the Philander Smith apportionment line.

H. The Stabilization Fund is used by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to cover annual funding shortfalls in receipts to pay compensation for District Superintendents, employees of the Office of Finance and Management, and employees of the Conference Director of Ministries office. Any balances in the Stabilization Fund shall be transferred to the Conference Reserve Fund at year-end.

I. The Conference Reserve Fund is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.

J. If the Conference Reserve Fund exceeds 10% of the Annual Conference Budget excluding Pension & Benefits, then The Council on Finance and Administration's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.

K. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the Conference Reserve Fund.

L. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, District Superintendents Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.

M. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the conference reserve fund.

N. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
O. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶ 613.5 the 2016 Book of Discipline).

- The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
- 2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
  - a) Preservation of capital.
  - b) Liquidity to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
  - c) Maximization of income while simultanously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
  - d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the *Discipline* of the UMC.
- 3. To accomplish this objective:
  - a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
  - b) Securities:
    - (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
    - (2) FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
- Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
- This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be

	70
made after the approval of the Executive Commi-	70
tee of the Conference Council on Finance and	
Administration. While income desirable, the	72
primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of	73
adequate funds and the avoidance of speculativ	74
investments	75
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing	76
conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual	77
Conference.	78
P. The Conference gives the Conference Council on	79
Finance and Administration the authority to fund	80
extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of	81
the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded	82
	83
from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall	84
not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding	85
procedures of the Arkansas Conference.	86
Q. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or	87
ministry that is not within the existing Conference	88
structure, the Conference shall specify lines of	89
amenability and accountability so as to provide for	90
budgeting, evaluation and audit.	91
VII. Administrative Concerns:	92
A. All funding requests shall be presented to the	93
appropriate board or agency of the Conference for	94
recommendation before presentation to the Council on	95
Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to	96
vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and ap-	97
proved by the Extended Cabinet prior to the dispensing	98
of funds.	99
B. The final time for receiving conference tithe shall be	100
close of business on January 15, 2018.	101
· ·	102
C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The	102
report shall include remuneration for compensation	103
travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all	104
additional compensation paid to the pastor of on benan	105
of the pastor.	107
D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been	107
expended; no further expenditures will be authorized	103
without C.F. & A. approval.	
E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall	110
be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O.	111
Box 5072, Pine Bluff, AR 61611, except for the following,	112
which shall be sent as designated:	113
UM Children's Home Christmas offering and	114
special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box	115
4848, Little Rock, AR 72214.	116
Bill Wisener – President	117
Brittany Richardson Watson – Vice-President	118
Ann Ferris – Secretary	119
Anni erns - Sedetary	120
Supplemental Budget Reports	121
The following budget items are intended to provide a more	122
detailed picture of the overall conference budget found in Section	
actance picture of the overall conference pucket found in Section	124

The following budget items are intended to provide a more  $\frac{1}{123}$ detailed picture of the overall conference budget found in Section  $\frac{1}{124}$ I. of this report. Any of the following items not specifically acted on  $\frac{1}{125}$ by the Arkansas Annual Conference may be changed according to  $\frac{1}{126}$ rules found in section V.  $\frac{1}{127}$ 

	2018 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE BUDGET	2016 Actual		2017 Budget	2018 Recomendation	1. S.	Spending Plan
	#1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension a	nd Health Benefit	s Committee)				
Pe	nsion & Benefits						
Co	nference Staff Pension (clergy only)	\$ 245,805.60	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	Y	\$ 127,500.00
Re	tiree Health Care	\$ 702,401.19	\$ 800,000.00	\$ 800,000.00	\$ 800,000.00	Y	\$ 680,000.00
Di	sability Health Care	\$ 17,672.84	\$ 120,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	Y	\$ 21,250.00
Me	ethodist Health EAP			\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	Ŷ	\$ 12,750.00
	ministration	\$ 156,293.90	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 175,000.00	Y	\$ 148,750.00
	otal Clergy and Retiree Benefits		\$ 1,270,000.00	\$ 1,255,000.00	\$ 1,165,000.00		\$ 990,250.00
Fund	#2 General Apportionments (Determined	by General Confer	ence)				
	orld Service	\$ 1,193,797.97	\$ 1,313,189.00	\$ 1,356,262.00	\$ 1,389,382.00	Y	\$ 1,180,974.70
Mi	nisterial Education	\$ 416,978.08	\$ 450,844.00	\$ 458,079.00	\$ 469,269.00	Y	\$ 398,878.65
	ack College	\$ 179,846.00	\$ 179,846.00	\$ 182,723.00	\$ 187,187.00	Y	\$ 159,108.95
	rica University Fund	\$ 36,655.53	\$ 40,260.00	\$ 40,893.00	\$ 41,892.00	Y	\$ 35,608.20
	iscopal Fund	\$ 384,768.08		\$ 401,641.00	\$ 411,453.00	Y	\$ 349,735.05
the second se						-	
-	neral Administration	\$ 144,258.47	\$ 158,547.00	\$ 161,044.00	\$ 164,978.00	Y	\$ 140,231.30
	terdenominational Cooperation	\$ 32,162.52	\$ 35,276.00	\$ 35,825.00	\$ 36,700.00	Y	\$ 31,195.00
Subt	otal General Apportionments	\$ 2,388,466.65	\$ 2,601,283.00	\$ 2,636,467.00	\$ 2,700,861.00	-	\$ 2,295,731.85
Fund	#3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determ	ined by Jurisdicti	onal Conference)				
	risdictional Administration	\$ 22,496.44	\$ 24,745.00	\$ 28,157.00	\$ 28,157.00	Y	\$ 23,933.45
	serves	φ 22/130.44	φ 27/75.00	\$ 4,902.00	\$ 4,902.00	Y	\$ 4,166.70
	dia Patterson Institute	¢ 40.025.62	¢ 52 022 00	\$ 53,650.00	\$ 53,650.00	Y	
		\$ 48,035.63	\$ 52,833.00		\$ 55,650.00	<u> </u>	\$ 45,602.50
	punt Sequoyah	\$ 5,790.13	\$ 12,634.00	\$ 9,417.00			
Subt	otal Jurisdictional Apportionments	\$ 76,322.20	\$ 90,212.00	\$ 96,126.00	\$ 86,709.00		\$ 73,702.65
	#4 Conference Administration (CFA)						
	strict Superintendents	\$ 620,863.04	\$ 621,700.00	\$ 621,700.00	\$ 621,700.00	N	\$ 621,700.00
	5 Travel	\$ 91,502.26	\$ 97,500.00	\$ 95,000.00	\$ 90,000.00	N	\$ 90,000.00
	nance and Management (See Page 21)	\$ 486,938.47	\$ 517,182.00	\$ 469,511.00	\$ 405,695.00	N	\$ 405,695.00
-	iscopal Housing	\$ 21,840.00	\$ 24,000.00	\$ 24,000.00	\$ 21,000.00	N	\$ 21,000.00
-	viscopal Office	\$ 25,279.04	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	N	\$ 25,000.00
	iscopal Discretionary	\$ 11,030.55	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 13,000.00	N	\$ 13,000.00
	ard of Ordained Ministry Administration	\$ 137,225.69	\$ 134,980.00	\$ 134,980.00	\$ 134,980.00	N	\$ 134,980.00
	stors Moving Expense	\$ 77,971.20	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 78,000.00	N	\$ 78,000.00
	ministrative Boards (See Page 21)	\$ 202,953.54	\$ 202,600.00	\$ 220,550.00	\$ 209,050.00	N	\$ 209,050.00
-	abilization	\$ 6,871.21	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 257,411.00	\$ 239,764.00		
Subt	otal Conference Administration	\$ 1,682,475.00	\$ 1,919,962.00	\$ 1,940,152.00	\$ 1,838,189.00		\$ 1,598,425.00
Fund	#5 Resourcing Local Congregations (Exter	ided Cabinet)					
Co	Inference Ministries Office (See Page 22)	\$ 462,530.26	\$ 501,074.00	\$ 478,724.00	\$ 550,043.00	N	\$ 550,043.00
Eq	uitable Compensation	\$ 74,700.00	\$ 83,000.00	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 85,000.00	N	\$ 85,000.00
Co	nference Center for Vitality (See Page 23)	\$ 367,125.90	\$ 462,052.00	\$ 445,542.00	\$ 440,998.00	N	\$ 440,998.00
-	inference Center for Technology (See Page 24)	\$ 648,338.03	\$ 667,216.00	\$ 641,841.00	\$ 643,607.00	N	\$ 643,607.00
	eneral & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	\$ 29,478.14	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 10,000.00	N	\$ 10,000.00
	nnectional Ministries (See Pages 25-27)	\$ 1,430,833.54	\$ 1,730,519.00	\$ 1,525,164.00	\$ 1,727,307.00	N	\$ 1,727,307.00
	abilization	4 4/100/000101	4 - 11 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 0	\$ 490,066.00	\$ 518,543.00		+ -1/-//00/100
	otal Resourcing Local Congregations	¢ 3 012 005 07	4 2 AE1 261 00		\$ 3,975,498.00		6 2 AEG OFF 00
Subt		\$ 2/013/003.8/	\$ 3,451,361.00	00.125572757	a 3,973,498.00		\$ 3,456,955.00
Fund	#6 Institutional Ministries (Extended Cabi	net)					-
	mp Aldersgate	\$ 103,643.78	\$ 114,000.00	\$ 87,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	Y	\$ 63,750.00
	endrix College Student Scholarships (note 1)	\$ 261,833.44		\$ 225,000.00	\$ 139,317.00	Ŷ	\$ 118,419.45
	ilander Smith College (note 1)	\$ 274,479.58		\$ 235,000.00	\$ 149,317.00	Y	\$ 126,919.45
	otal Institutional Ministries	\$ 639,956.80	\$ 722,000.00	\$ 547,000.00	\$ 363,634.00	1	\$ 309,088.90
Subt		3 039,930.80	\$722,000.00	\$ 347,000.00	ə 303,034.00		\$ 309,000,90
	Conference Budget	\$ 8,922,400.05	\$ 10,054,818.00	\$ 10,148,582.00	\$ 10,129,891.00		\$ 8,724,153.40
The second se	Budget Cap		Laboration of the second	1.201.0.0	\$ 10,263,751.90		\$ 8,724,189.00
Expec	ted Income (85% payout)						85%
					and the second sec		-\$ 35.60

(note 1) \$76,686.00 is moved to the Board of Higher Education budget, matching Wesley Foundation grants.

	OFFICE OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION	2016	2016	2017	2018
- 1	(Page 20 Line 30)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Recommended
1	INCOME:				1
2	Arkansas Conference Apportionment	486,938.47	517,182.00	469,511.00	405,695.00
3	Conference Benefits	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00	200,000.00
	TOTAL INCOME	716,938.47	747,182.00	699,511.00	605,695.00
5					
6	DISBURSEMENTS:				
7	Travel	8,677.26	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
8	Rent	62,250.00	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
	Supplies	10,210.35	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
	Printing	1,512.11	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Benevolence Interpretation Printing	741.66	500.00	500.00	500.00
	Postage	7,297.50	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
	Document Management System	4.1	-		-
	Telephone	7,753.81	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
	Software & Maintenance	13,694.63	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
	Health insurance				
	Lay pension program (9% of salaries)	58,062.60	62,099.00	43,283.00	36,543.00
	Payroll charges	5,921.85	5,100.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
	Miscellaneous	2,916.66	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Continuing Education	2,094.98	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Subtotal disbursements	181,133.41	196,991.00	171,033.00	164,293.00
22					
and an owner of the	SALARIES: (includes insurance)				
	Receptionist	33,712.50	43,680.00	10,000.00	4,000.00
	Administrative Assistant	44,612.46	53,600.00	54,404.00	-
and the local data of the	Financial Coordinator	67,049.04	67,049.00	68,054.00	58,000.00
and the second s	Benefits Officer	84,118.08	84,118.00	85,380.00	85,380.00
and the second s	Benefits Assistant	60,078.96	60,079.00	60,980.00	60,980.00
the second second	Financial Controller	94,393.92	94,394.00	95,810.00	85,380.00
and the state of the	Conference Treasurer	114,575.04	114,575.00	116,294.00	116,294.00
31					
	Subtotal salaries & extra help	498,540.00	517,495.00	490,922.00	410,034.00
33					
	FICA (7.65% of salary)	37,265.06	39,588.00	37,556.00	31,368.00
35			00,000.00	5. 1000.00	51,000.00
and the second second	Total Finance & Management	716,938.47	754,074.00	699,511.00	605,695.00

	ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES AND BOARDS	2016	2016	2017	2018
	(Page 20 Line 36)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Recomendation
1	Archives and History	30,097.42	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,100.00
2	Planning Meeting Travel	0.00	600.00	600.00	1,550.00
3	Historical Society	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,650.00	2,300.00
4	United Methodist Museum	18,300.00	18,300.00	10,300.00	16,600.00
5	Conference Trustees	4,083.70	10,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00
6	Council Finance & Administration	4,645.33	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
7	Property and Liability Insurance	37,603.00	33,000.00	35,000.00	38,000.00
8	Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	1,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00
9	Financial Audit	19,000.00	21,000.00	17,000.00	19,500.00
10	Conference Secretary	0.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
11	Conference Journal	0.00	5,500.00	15,000.00	0.00
12	Pre-Conference Report	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00
13	Annual Conference	84,186.07	60,000.00	75,000.00	80,000.00
14	AC Voting Equipment	0.00	0.00		0.00
15	Conference Legal Resource Fund	200.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	2,000.00
16	Total Administrative Committees and Boards	203,815.52	202,600.00	220,550.00	209,050.00

	CONFERENCE MINISTRIES	2016	2016	2017	2018
	(Page 20 Line 41)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Recommend
1	Income		1.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1		
2	Conference Ministries Apportionment	507,142.72	501,074.00	533,128.00	550,043.00
3	Miscellaneous Receipts	1,515.75			
4	Total Income	508,658.47	501,074.00	533,128.00	550,043.00
5					
6	EXPENSES	- + 1			
7	SALARIES			1	
8	Conference Director of Ministries Total		144,340.00	144,340.00	144,340.00
	Salary	111,240.00	112,340.00	124,340.00	124,340.00
	Insurance		12,000.00		
11	Housing	33,000.06	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
12	Professional Expenses				
2.6	Assistant Center Director Total		94,700.00	104,926.00	104,926.00
14	Salary	81,700.08	69,700.00	91,926.00	91,926.00
	Insurance		12,000.00		
16	Housing	13,000.08	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
	Professional Expenses				
18	Administrative Assistant	53,200.08	53,200.00	53,998.00	60,000.00
19	Receptionist	44,612.46	53,600.00	54,404.00	35,000.00
20	Youth\Young Adult\Camping Coord.	68,074.08	68,074.00	69,095.00	69,095.00
21	Youth & Young Adult Coordinator				
22	Children's Ministries Coordinator	13,200.00	15,840.00	16,076.00	20,000.00
23	VIM Coordinator	16,074.00	16,074.00	16,315.00	34,212.00
24	Wesley Scholar		16,074.00	A	-
25	Travel	18,804.88	20,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
26					
27	OFFICE EXPENSE				
28	Continuing Education	3,779.03	15,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
29	Telephone	3,857.36	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
30	Staff Pensions	18,114.18	14,553.00	11,079.00	14,769.00
31	Payroll Taxes	11,420.49	11,719.00	11,895.00	16,701.00
32	Health Insurance				
33	Postage	1,296.30	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
34	Supplies	7,904.33	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
35	Equipment & Furnishings	6,461.35	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
36	Miscellaneous	2,919.71	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
37	Conflict Resolution Team Training		10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
38	Total	508,658.47	554,674.00	533,128.00	550,043.00

	CENTER FOR VITALITY	2016	2016	2017	2018
	(Page 20 Line 43)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Recommend
1	Apportionment Revenue	334,065.11	462,052.00	445,542.00	440,998.00
2	CIC Endowment Interest	47,423.28	40,000.00	40,000.00	47,000.00
3	Miscellaneous Receipts	1,910.01			
4	Total	381,488.39	502,052.00	485,542.00	487,998.00
5					
	EXPENSES				
	Center Director Total	139,340.04	139,340.00	139,340.00	139,340.00
100	Salary	112,340.04	112,340.00	124,340.00	124,340.00
	Insurance		12,000.00	-	-
	Housing	27,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Asst Center Director Clergy Total	106,999.92	95,967.00	108,380.00	110,248.00
_	Salary	79,999.92	69,967.00	93,380.00	95,248.00
	Insurance		12,000.00		÷.
1000	Housing	27,000.00	14,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Asst Center Director Laity Total	43,268.68	106,245.00	79,322.00	80,910.00
	Salary	36,599.96	78,000.00	68,000.00	69,360.00
	Insurance		12,000.00		
18	FICA	2,588.72	6,885.00	5,202.00	5,307.00
19	Pension	4,080.00	9,360.00	6,120.00	6,243.00
20	Office Expenses	23,204.90	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
21	Travel for Center	20,874.01	24,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00
22	Resourcing Vital Congregations				
_	Congregational Guides Training and Tr	22,500.00	27,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00
24	Circuit Elders Travel & Training	14,126.39	27,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
25	Ministry Tool Box			5,000.00	5,000.00
26	Vital Congregations Initiative			20,000.00	20,000.00
27	Mission Insite Software	9,439.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
-	Leadership Formation				
1.1.1	Academy for Spiritual Formation			3,000.00	3,000.00
	Pastors in Transition Workshops			3,500.00	3,500.00
	Clergy Recuitment and Formation			3,500.00	3,500.00
	Coach Approach Skill Training			5,000.00	5,000.00
	Unleashing Lay Leadership			10,000.00	20,000.00
	Equipping Clergy			10,000.00	10,000.00
-	Crisis Response Team			3,000.00	2,000.00
	Interim Pastor Training	3,645.46	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Total	383,398.40	440,052.00	485,542.00	487,998.00

	CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY	2016	2016	2017	2018
1	(Page 20 Line 44)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Recommend
1	Apportionment Income		667,216.00	641,841.00	643,607.00
2	Newspaper Paid Subscriptions	2,848.15	7,500.00	7,500.00	5,000.00
3	Newspaper Paid Advertising	22,330.04	13,500.00	25,000.00	20,000.00
4	Miscellaneous Receipts	167.65			
5	Total Income	25,345.84	688,216.00	674,341.00	668,607.00
6					
7	Department Expenses				
8	Director of Technology	105,177.12	105,177.00	106,754.00	106,574.00
9	App Dev/Tier II Specialist	72,228.96	72,229.00	73,312.00	73,312.00
	Training and Marketing Storyteller	72,168.96		73,252.00	73,252.00
	Communications - Technology Specialist	72,564.96	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	73,654.00	73,654.00
	Newspaper Editor	59,518.08		60,411.00	60,411.00
13	Tier I/Help-desk Specialist	52,507.92	52,508.00	53,296.00	53,296.00
10001-01	MissionConnect	15,237.40	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
15	Mission Connect Support Salary	2,700.00			2,700.00
	Network Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00
17	Payroll Tax Expense				
	Phone\Communications\Internet	6,364.92	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Hardware Computer Related Supplies	13,685.40		20,000.00	15,000.00
	Software Licensing/Maintenance	17,647.91	17,500.00	16,000.00	18,000.00
	Contracting/Programming Services	1	10,000.00	0.00	0.00
	Conference Website	16,720.52	12,500.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
23	Local Church Resources	9,365.57	25,000.00	19,000.00	10,000.00
	Training and Seminars				/
25	Travel Expense/Meals/Mileage	24,293.78	10,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
المتحصيب	Professional Fees / Dues	3,891.18	the second s	3,000.00	3,000.00
27	Rent	0/002120			
1.1	Office Expense	3,537.99	2,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Other Fees and Services	591.14	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Pension	52,099.92		39,662.00	39,645.00
	FICA	32,785.09	24,447.00	28,000.00	24,763.00
32	Newspaper Expenses	52,700105	21)11/100	20/000100	211/ 00100
1	Printing & Distribution	16,179.09	60,000.00	20,000.00	17,000.00
	Postage	24,000.00	3,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
100	Supplies	11.44		0.00	0.00
	Miscellaneous	200.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
37	Digital Edition	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
37 38		0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
	Total Expense	673 477 25	688,216.00	674 341 00	668,607.00

	CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES	2016	2016	2017	2018	%	2018
	(Page 20 Line 46)	Actual	Budget	Budget	Request	Change	Recommend
1	Connectional Ministries					10000	
2	Travel Pool (for unbudgeted connectional committees)	1,448.17	10,900.00	11,000.00	10,000.00	-9.09%	5,000.00
3	Congregational Development and Expansion	222,462.53	225,000.00	197,000.00	225,000.00	14.21%	225,000.00
4	Missional Local Church Compensation Support	59,426.85	87,000.00	55,000.00	49,500.00	-10.00%	49,500.0
5	Disaster Preparedness & Response	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00%	3,600.0
6	Volunteers In Mission	665.29	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%	1,000.0
7	Leadership Development	7,009.52	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00%	12,500.0
8	Hunger Initiative - 200,000 Reasons	1,413.59	4,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	0.00%	29,000.0
9	Conference Ministry Focus (Vital)				7,500.00		7,500.0
10	Total Connectional Ministries	296,025.95	366,500.00	311,600.00	340,600.00	9.31%	333,100.0
11							
12							
13	Conference Age Level Ministries						
14	Council on Children Ministries	5,869.77	6,350.00	7,350.00	14,000.00	90.48%	13,500.0
15	A Day with the Bishop			3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00%	3,000.0
16	Council on Youth Ministries	41,550.00	41,550.00	44,500.00	44,500.00	0.00%	44,500.0
٢7	Council on Young Adult Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	12,500.00	316.67%	7,000.0
	Youth Coordinator	11,200.00	11,200.00	17,200.00	17,200.00	0.00%	17,200.0
19	Total Age Level Ministries	61,619.77	62,100.00	75,050.00	91,200.00	21.52%	85,200.0
20							
21	Board of Church & Society			500.00			
22							
-	Discipleship						
24	Committee on Education						
25	Committee on Evangelism	789.40	2,822.00				
26	Committee on Worship	1,750.00	2,900.00				
27	Committee on Stewardship	-	100.00			-	
	Spiritual Formation	-	1,000.00				
29	Total Discipleship	2,539.40	6,822.00	1,500.00	÷.		
30						-	
31	Ethnic Ministries						
32	Committee on Hispanic Ministries						
33	Comm on Native American Ministries	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	-		
34	Comm on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	46,069.58	44,100.00	44,100.00	56,000.00	26.98%	
35	Committee on Religion & Race	1,430.42	3,400.00	3,400.00	3,000.00	-11.76%	10.000.0
	Total Ethnic Ministries	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	59,000.00	18.00%	37,500.0
37	and the second second						
-	Global Ministries		1.049.00	V		The large of	
	BOGM Operating Expense	1,356.83	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%	
	Advocate for Poor	500.00	500.00	500.00	-	2.243	
	Ark School Christian Mission -Mission U	14,200.00	14,200.00	14,200.00	14,200.00	0.00%	
42		1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00%	
	Christian Unity & Interreligous Concerns	0.000.00					
44		8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00	25.00%	
45	Church & Community Workers	10 570 00	10.575.00	20 4 57 22		4 0001	
46	Church and Community Worker Southeast Dist	19,570.00	19,570.00	20,157.00	20,359.00	1.00%	
47	Church and Community Worker Central Dist	19,570.00	19,570.00	20,157.00	20,359.00	1.00%	
48		353.64		000 00	000.00	0.000	
49 50		252.64	800.00	00.008	00.008	0.00%	
50	a, Project Money	661.88	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00%	
51	b. Mission Hosting	-	800.00	800.00	800.00	0.00%	
	Committee on Missionary Personnel	- 700.06	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00%	
	Conf Sec Global Ministrie	790.06	500.00	500.00	500.00	0.00%	
	Missionary Itineration	526,32	1,400.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00%	
	District Seed Money for Mission *					0.000	
	Justice for our Neigbor Program	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	0.00%	
	Justice for our Neighbor Worker (Salary)	10,000.00	10,000.00	~		-	
90	Micah Mission Award		-	~	-		
	Parish & Comm Dev Admin	77 007 50	-	-	-		د. در در <u>م</u> م
υU	Total Global Ministries	77,327.73	79,840.00	70,814.00	72,718.00	2.69%	53,111.0

10,000.00	10,000.00				
4,372.44	5,000.00				
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00%	10,000.00
7,900.00	10,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00%	25,000.00
					76,673.00
					76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
76,672.92	76,673.00	76,673.00	76,673.00	0.00%	76,673.00
			60,000.00		60,000.00
3,429.50	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	2,000.00
46,472.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00%	45,000.00
		52,943.00	52,943.00	0.00%	52,943.00
757,857.78	772,057.00	825,000.00	885,000.00	7.27%	1,038,346.00
	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00%	300.00
	A A COMPANY				1,100.00
1.047.16	-/				1,100.00
2/01/120		27100100	-1-00100		2,200,000
	750.00				
639.62		800.00	800.00	0.00%	800.00
055102	303.00				800.00
		000.00	000.00	0.00 /0	000.00
	800.00	300.00	200.00	-33 3306	200.00
					100.00
1 696 79			Contraction of the second		4,400.00
1,000.70	5,000,00	5,200.00	4,400.00	-13,3070	4,400.00
-				-	
200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00%	200.00
					2,000.00
		And one will		- 1-44	900.00
the second s			an opposite and		1. A. J. 1. M. 1.
					900.00
		PAULTANE STOLEN			4,000.00
4,931.34	9,200.00	9,200.00	8,400.00	-8./0%	8,400.00
	-				
2222222	2010232	(and the Cont		20000	
					57,000.00
61,500.00			72,000.00	17,07%	61,500.00
*			-		
(7)	3,450.00	3,450.00			7
-	3,450.00	3,450.00			-
1					
29,945.50	37,650.00	37,650.00	34,500.00	-8.37%	34,500.00
15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	18,150.00	21.00%	18,150.00
163,445.50	181,500.00	181,500.00	181,650.00	0.08%	171,150.00
2,713.63	2,500.00		3,500.00		500.00
2/10.00	-/				
	4,372,44 10,000.00 7,900.00 7,900.00 7,900.00 7,6,672.92 7,7,857.78 7,7,857.78 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7,7,000.00 7,-7 7,7	4,372.44         5,000,00           10,000.00         10,000.00           7,900.00         10,000.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00           757,857.78         772,057.00           757,857.78         772,057.00           1,047.16         1           300.00         1,500.00           1,047.16         2           200.00         200.00           1,047.16         2           200.00         200.00           1,047.16         2           200.00         200.00           1,047.16         2           200.00         200.00	4,372.44         5,000,00         10,000,00           10,000,00         10,000,00         25,000,00           7,900,00         10,000,00         25,000,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           76,672.92         76,673,00         76,673,00           75,7857.78         772,057,00         825,000,00           3,429.50         2,000,00         300,00           1,047.16         1,400,00         1,400,00           1,047.16         1,400,00         1,000,00           639.62         900,00         300,00           639.62         900,00	4,372.44         5,000.00         10,000.00         10,000.00         25,000.00         25,000.00           7,900.00         10,000.00         25,000.00         25,000.00         25,000.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00           75,672.92         76,673.00         2,000.00         2,000.00         2,000.00           3,429.50         2,000.00         2,000.00         2,000.00         2,000.00           757,857.78         772,057.00         825,000.00         300.00         300.00           1,047.16         1,400.00         1,100.00         1,100.00         1,100.00           1,047.16	4,372.44         5,000.00         10,000.00         10,000.00         10,000.00         25,000.00         25,000.00         0.00%           7,900.00         10,000.00         25,000.00         25,000.00         0.00%           7,677.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           76,672.92         76,673.00         76,673.00         76,673.00         0.00%           3,429.30         2,000.00         2,000.00         4,000.00         0.00%           75,7857.78         772,057.00         825,000.00         885,000.00         0.00%           1,000.01         1,000.00         1,100.00         -1,27%         1.20%           1,

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

#### **Board of Ordained Ministry**

#### 2017 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT 3/9/17

#### SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶ 635.
- B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org.
- 12 C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Trea-13 surer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The 14 Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of 15 the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the 16 Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the 17 Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assess-18 ment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet repre-19 sentative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-20 committees as needed. 21
- D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the 22 spring, and as convened by the Chairperson. 23
- E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amena-24 ble to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶ 666. 25 District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the 26 dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administra-27 tive capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district 28 office, separate from the supervisory files. District administra-29 tive staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of 30 31 dCOM or BOM.
- 32 F. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. SECTION II: CANDIDACY ¶ 310
- A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
- 37 B. Candidates shall utilize the Arkansas Conference Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at http://arumc. org/forms/
- C. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

#### SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE ¶ 310.2

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office.
- B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the 48 dCOM registrar sends Form AR020 to the Office of Ordained Min-49 istry and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
- C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the An-53 nual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified 54 candidates (¶ 602.1). See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and 55 below. 56

#### SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320

- A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM 58 approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent 59 shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. 60 Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local 61 Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appoint-62 63 ment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The can-64 didate shall register the license at the county courthouse.
- 65 B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study 66 (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
- 67 C. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the 68 Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no

less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the 70 71 registration form.

- D. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to <sup>72</sup> meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to at-73 tend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study  $^{74}\,$ 75 must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for <sup>76</sup> 77 financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section,
- 78 E. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor by the district super-79 intendent until all educational requirements have been complet-80 ed. The mentor submits annually a Mentor's Discernment Report 81 (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview. 83
- F. The local pastor shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate edu-84 cational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor  $\frac{1}{86}$ shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary,  $_{\rm 87}$ or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's  $_{88}$ annual dCOM interview. 89
- G. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning  $_{90}$ in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the 91 local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. 92 See ¶ 322. 93
- H. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor rela-  $_{94}$ tionship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall 95 complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two 96 years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary 97 shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Super- 98 intendent and dCOM annually. 99
- I. Local Pastor Transfers: Prior to interview with the dCOM for transfer, 100 the minister shall submit answers to the Wesley's Historic ques- 101 tions (¶ 310.1.d). After examination of credentials and evaluation 102 33 34 of educational records by GBHEM, the BOM may recommend that 103 35 the transferring minister be received as a local pastor (¶ 347). A  $^{104}$ 36 minister seeking admittance in the United Methodist Church as a <sup>105</sup> local pastor transferring from another denomination shall serve a 106 38 minimum of two years as a local pastor under the credentials from  $^{107}$ 39 another denomination prior to applying for transfer into confer- 108 40ence membership. The minister shall complete the assessment  $^{\rm 109}$ 41 package and Local Pastor License School prior to appointment. The  $^{\rm 110}$ 42 minister shall complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two  $^{111}\,$ 43 112 years of appointment. 113

#### 44 SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP ¶ 321-322

45 A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322. 46

- 115 B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Su-116 perintendent, complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relation-117 ship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form 118 to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1. 119
- C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate 120 membership, considering educational and documentary require-121 ments, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the  $_{\rm 123}$ BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form 105, the District  $_{124}$ Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Re- 125 port. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar. 126
- D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 127 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the  $_{128}$ BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date  $_{129}$ and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting  $_{130}$ in late February or early March). 131
- E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the 132 recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual 133 conference. 134
- F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination 135 track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval 136 from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process. 137

47

50

51

52

57

138

2

3

4

5

9

10

11

40

#### SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324

- A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership. In addition the following 4 courses must be completed.
  - a course in basic pastoral care
  - a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM, History, Polity and Doctrine
  - a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
  - a course in church administration/leadership
- B. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated after the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
- 16 C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree pro-17 gram seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses 18 except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries 10 and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no 20 more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed 21 through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. 22 Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may 23 complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance 24 Learning courses. 25
- D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional 26 membership outlined in ¶ 324.6. They must complete the ad 27 ditional four courses. 28
- Applications for provisional membership require the completion 29 of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the prelimi- 30 nary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to 31 both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by July 15. 32
- F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, 34 is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
   6. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by De.
- G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
- H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students
   42

   may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
   43
- 47 I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a 48 minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same ap-49 pointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the con-50 ference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will 51 be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervi-52 sion and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the 54 RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination 55 and membership in full connection. 56
- J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and sends the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1. 62

#### SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 347

- A. All ministers with approved credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School Arkansas before being appointed except United Methodists from other annual conference. ¶ 347.1 and other Methodist denominations, ¶ 347.2.
- B. Ministers seeking to serve and/or transfer into United Method- 68 ist ministry shall complete the Ministerial Assessment Packet re- 69

quired of UM candidates - Candidacy Mentor's Request for the70Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR055); Personal Data71Inventory (Form AR051); Psychological Assessment Release (Form72AR052); Background Check Release (Form AR053); Medical Report73(Form AR054).74

- C. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from an other denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church, but shall arrange to have the BOM evaluate their credentials and educational record to determine if they are eligible for transfer into provisional membership with recognition of orders, or should be received as a local pastor ¶ 347.2,3.
- D. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership.
   81 82 83 84
- E. Ministers seeking transfer into conference membership shall complete the United Methodist courses UM History, Polity, and Doctrine before being received into provisional membership.

F. Applying for Transfer as a Provisional Member (¶ 347.2 and 347.3):

- The minister as a Provisional Member (¶ 347.2 and 347.3): 88 The minister seeking transfer into provisional member- ship shall apply to the dCOM, using Form 105, requesting 90 a recommendation for provisional membership. 91
- The dCOM shall interview the minister and act on the 92 request for recommendation. When the dCOM has 93 approved the recommendation toward provisional 94 membership, the applicant's Form 105, the dCOM Action 95 Report (AR020), and a letter of recommendation from the 96 District Superintendent are placed in the recommended 97 person's dCOM file. 98
- The transferring minister's completed dCOM file is deliv- 99 ered to the Office of Ordained Ministry by November 1. 100
- The BOM shall interview the minister applying using the 101 written assignments including the Disciplinary Questions 102 (¶ 324.9) and the Autobiographical/Call Statement (¶ 103 324.13). The BOM will determine if the minister shall 104 be recommended for provisional membership or as a 105 local pastor. 106
- Ministers received by transfer into provisional member ship shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program
   before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

### 41 SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID 42 A Local Pastor's Licensing Sc

- A. Local Pastor's Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending otherst schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.
- B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the available for funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and head board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
- C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM may provide loans to certified randidates who are attending University senate approved semimaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot monies cannot finds for service loans, and disbursements cannot monies and final spring semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 40% of tumatic semester unless there is a surplus in the fall semester. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants.

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

4

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

maximum of \$10,000 per year in loans. Students at other Uni-1 versity Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per year in loans.

- D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped or incomplete course.
- E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment.
- F. For the 2017-2018 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.
- G. Eligibility:
  - Certified Candidate for ordination
  - Approved by the BOM
    - Attending a University Senate approved seminary
    - Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from the United Methodist Foundation.
- 19 H. Applications can be downloaded from www.arumc.org or obtained 20 from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting 21 documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall se-22 mester, February 1 for the spring/winter (including January term) 23 semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are 24 not complete without an official transcript from the student's 25 seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The 26 Secretary of the BOM will process all applications. 27
- I. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be 28 paid at 40% of the tuition cost. 29
- J. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish 30 to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 31 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theologi-32 cal studies. Up to 40% of tuition will be provided per seminary 33 financial aid. 34
- 35 K. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 40% of tuition per 36 seminary financial aid. 37
- 38 Arkansas United Methodist Foundation Seminary Scholarship L. 39 - Certified candidates for Elders orders is eligible to apply on-40 line for this scholarship provided through The Arkansas United 41 Methodist Foundation. Scholarship applicants must have been 42 accepted by a United Methodist Seminary as a full-time student. 43 Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team of the 44 BOM shall make the determination of the awarding of this schol-45 arship. Two years of service in the conference per year of scholar-46 ship received is expected. 47

#### SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350

- A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
- B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference.
- 55 C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference 56 compensation of less than \$50,000 may receive reimbursement 57 from the BOM of up to \$200 annually, as funds are available. This 58 amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, 59 fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected 60 expense. 61
- D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
- E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for 63 granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for 64 the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) 65 shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the 66 Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's 67 website, http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html.) 68
- F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for 69

up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized <sup>70</sup> certification courses. This amount shall include only projected ex-71 penses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be 72 73 included as a projected expense.

- G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or  $\ ^{74}$ reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair  $\ensuremath{\,^{75}}$ 76 of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
- 77 Η. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow 78 the guidelines of ¶351, with the addition of those requesting Sab-79 batical will include their plan with start and end dates. 80

#### SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 352-362

- 81 A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 82 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d) 14 83
  - B. All requests for a change in Conference relationship shall be made 84 in writing to the BOM and will be reviewed by the CRC which shall 85 report its recommendations to the BOM. 86
  - C. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence 87 - Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days 88 prior to Annual Conference and document specific reasons for the request. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the  $_{90}$ specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall  $_{91}$ be placed in the person's file.
  - D. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence Personal/Family, the person 93 shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/allevia- 94 tion of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Person- 95 al/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is 96 requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months 97 prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstanc- 98 es surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family 99 for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have 100 been alleviated or resolved. 101
  - E. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence Transitional 102 Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and 103 the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in 104 writing, quarterly substantiation of his/her effort to obtain such 105 an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive <sup>106</sup> 107 Committee. (¶ 353)
  - F. Request for change of relationship to Honorable Location (¶ 353  $^{108}$ and  $\P$  358) shall be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual  $^{109}$ Conference stating that the person intends to discontinue service  $^{\rm 110}$ in the itinerant ministry. The CRC shall meet with the person re-  $^{111}\,$ questing Honorable Location to offer guidance and counsel as ap-  $^{\rm 112}$ propriate during this transition. The BOM Secretary shall record in  $^{\rm 113}$ the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of  $^{114}\,$ the written request shall be placed in the person's file. While on  $^{\rm 115}$ Honorable Location, the person shall report annually to the CRC  $\frac{^{116}}{^{112}}$ including a report of any ministerial functions performed. 118
  - G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (¶ 356)
    - 119 1. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person 120 requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical 121 Leave with the appropriate application packet. 122
    - The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint  $_{\rm 123}$ 2. Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable  $_{124}$ and appropriate investigation and recommendation to  $_{125}$ the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health  $_{
      m 126}$ Benefits and the BOM. 127
  - H. Withdrawal (¶ 360.2) 128 All ordained persons withdrawing from annual confer- 129 1. ence relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall  $_{\rm 130}$ report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy  $_{131}$ Executive Session at its next meeting.
    - 2. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the 133 report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. 134 A copy of the written report, recommendation and docu- 135 mentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall 136 be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall 137 be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

27

29

30

31

32

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

58

59

61

64

65

withdrawn/exited.

I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (¶ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)

- All requests for readmission to Conference Membership 1. with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the Book of Discipline.
- The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by 2. the BOM Office and Registrars.
- All persons requesting readmission to Conference 3. Membership are required to complete the "Assessment Packet" in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.
- All persons requesting readmission to Conference Mem-Δ bership are required to meet the criteria as outlined in the *Book of Discipline* appropriate to the reason for the person's original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
- Associate Members or clergy members in full connec-5. tion requesting readmission to Conference Membership 23 (Paragraph 366-368) shall serve under appointment as 24 a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a 25 minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the 26 same appointment.
- 6. Former Deacons requesting readmission to Confer-28 ence Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
- During the second year of demonstrating effective 7. 33 ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

#### SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

- A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of \$1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to \$750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
- B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, and Little Rock, AR 72205.

**Respectfully Submitted,** Pamela Jean Estes, Chair Nancy Meredith, Secretary 57

#### **Committee on Episcopacy**

With this report and with the South Central Jurisdictional Conference meeting in July, we wrap up our first quadrennial with Bishop Gary Mueller. He was asked to work with our Imagine Ministry plans 62 and trajectory as a starting point to move us forward in the fulfillment 63 of those plans and dreams as he felt led by God. He has done exactly that.

- The bishop has established a process to guide the Cabinet and 66 himself to make mission field appointments. This process gathers 67 data from church and non-church resources, receives input from pas-68 tors and congregational leaders, develops strategic plans for churches 69

and districts and involves lots of prayer and worship for spiritual dis-<sup>70</sup> cernment, before pairing pastors and congregations to specific mission <sup>71</sup> fields to make disciples of Jesus Christ. One of the results of this pro- 72 cess is an historic appointment of a female pastor to Arkansas' largest 73 United Methodist congregation. Another result is an improvement in <sup>74</sup> the metrics for vital congregations; some negative trends have slowed 75 76 and some positive trends are emerging.

77 Alignment of resources towards the Conference trajectory of "Creat-78 ing vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make 79 disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world" has 80 required hard work and soul searching. Through the constant monitor-81 ing of metrics, outcomes and a focus upon making disciples of Jesus 82 Christ, Bishop Mueller constantly moves us closer to a more unified 83 alignment of our resources to our purpose. 84

With an emphasis upon the mission field versus focusing upon our-85 selves, with constant movement towards alignment of resources with our mission and Conference trajectory, Bishop Mueller worked with 87 the Conference CFA to move from an apportionment formula to an ap-  $_{88}$ portionment tithe. Reasserting the spiritual dimensions of stewardship 89 into our conversations and plans regarding funding, apportionments  $_{90}$ will be based upon a tithe of local church finances. What is received  $_{91}$ from the local churches through the tithe will be the basis of the Con- 92 ference budget. This is a big step of faith and spirit for all of us. 93

Sensing that the Holy Spirit has been working with and through all 94 the changes that have taken place within mission field appointments, 95 alignment of resources and the stewardship of the tithe, Bishop Muel- 96 ler has lifted up spiritual revival as the biggest change that we need to 97 fulfill our purpose, mission and trajectory. Spiritual revival has been 98 the emphasis of our district and Charge Conferences, of district-wide 99 meetings, of resources for local churches (especially for Lent) and every 100 aspect of our ministries. If the increase of youth and Confirmation ral- 101 lies and the high number of enrollment of our Grow by One Summit are 102 any indication, then Spiritual Revival has begun. 103

We also know that we have just begun, four years is not enough. It 104 will take years more of dedicated work in the same direction before the 105 full affects of our changes and Spiritual Revival are realized. Therefore, 106 we are asking the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on the Epis- 107 108 copacy to reassign Bishop Gary Mueller to the Arkansas Conference.

Respectfully submitted, 109

Karon Mann, Chair  $^{\rm 110}$ 111

112

113

114

131

#### **Conference Board of Pension** and Health Benefits

45 The Board:

> 115 ¶ 639.1-7 The board is charged with the interest and work of 116 providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and 117 pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay 118 employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and 119 agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided 120 by the general board now known as Wespath. The conference board 121 also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and 122 surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare.  $_{\rm 123}$ The board works closely with Wespath Benefits and Investments  $_{
> m 124}$ administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. 125 Wespath reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the  $_{
> m 126}$ right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional 127 investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12  $_{\mathrm{128}}$ members and in accordance with  $\P$  605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. <sub>129</sub> The board elects its chairperson. 130

**Conference Sponsored Wellcare Benefits:** 

The board approved using \$30,000 in Healthcare Reserves to 132 fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program in 2017. Participation will be 133 reviewed when the board meets in May and a recommendation will be 134 made at conference to end or continue the Plan for 2018. Conference 135 staff, active clergy and their spouses are eligible to participate. You 136 can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means 137 getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

2

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

30

33

36

37

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

54

55

56

57

58

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards. HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

The first pedometer is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.

In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to \$275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.

Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website.

We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!

So what do you say, ready to join?

Please use this URL - join.virginpulse.com/wespath

Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case they should select Arkansas.

Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.

\*You must be 18 years of age.

#### **Employee Assistance Program:**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the 25 Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 26 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term 27 counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The 28 Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the 29 program. The cost is minimal and the benefits are great. Beginning January 1, 2017 the program will be funded through apportionments. 31 The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. The 32 Methodist Healthcare EAP has been a leader in the Memphis community for over 25 years. We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's 35 challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 6 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. People who live within 50 miles of the two EAP offices in Memphis will use that resource. For all others, there are affiliate counselors throughout Arkansas to serve you and your family. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at www.methodisteapcanhelp.org and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment. Look for more information from the Methodist 59 Healthcare EAP throughout the year via a monthly newsletter. **Clergy Retirement Plans:** 

The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. The 2018 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSA is \$577.00.

The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. The plan is made up of 2 components:

- 71 1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at 72 retirement based upon years of credited service to 73 the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment 74 of 70% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate 75 a disabled child as a secondary contingent annuitant. 76 After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled 77 child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal 78 coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for 79 this extra benefit. 80
- And a Defined Contribution that provides a retirement 2. 81 account balance which was established and funded by 82 the annual conference. 83

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in  $_{84}$ the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program  $_{85}$ (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the  $_{86}$ pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less 87 than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage  $_{88}$ the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making 89 contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) 90 on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the 91 participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility 92 date. Information for enrollment must be provided to Conference 93 Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance 94 and Administration. 95

Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan 96 compensation as defined by Wespath includes a parsonage equivalent 97 (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. The benefit multiplier for 98 2017 is 14% and is broken down in the following manner: 99 The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation. 100

The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching 101 of eligible Plan compensation. 102

The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability 103 Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC for  $^{104}$ 105 clergy appointed full-time.

Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan  $^{106}$ compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to  $^{107}$ 108 receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution. 109 **Retired Clergy:** 

Retired Clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed  $^{110} \,$ 111 from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

112 The Plan was replaced with a Healthcare Reimbursement 113 Arrangement. The Retiree & Medicare eligible disabled clergy HRA is 114 owned and funded by the Arkansas Conference and is managed by  $\frac{1}{115}$ the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Any unused funds remain  $\frac{116}{116}$ with the Conference. Surviving spouses who are not yet eligible for  $\frac{1}{117}$ Medicare may be eligible for a taxable Healthcare premium stipend.  $_{118}$ See guidelines below. 119

#### 2017 Retiree Health Care Premium Stipend Allocation:

In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium stipend  $_{\rm 121}$ Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and  $_{122}$ Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must 123 have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years.  $_{124}$ Only conference responsible\* full-time appointment years are eligible 125 and must have been served in the former North Arkansas Conference, 126 former Little Rock Conference or the Arkansas Conference. If you are 127 retired and not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium 128 stipend you are not eligible to receive the stipend. 129

The stipend will be a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active 130 years of service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. 131 Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare 132 premium stipend. The maximum healthcare stipend is \$200 for clergy 133 and \$150 for spouses. Clergy who work or serve an appointment after 134 retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional 135 benefit of any kind. Here is the HRA benefit calculation guide (scheduled 136 137 for review on May 2, 2017)-138

70

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

24

25

30

31

32

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

56

57

- 1 • The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift: 2 3
- Clergy: 2% of \$200 = \$4.00 Spouse: 2% of \$150 = \$ \$3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at: Clergy: 3.5% of = \$7.00 Spouse: 3.5% of = \$5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at:

Clergy: 1% of = \$2.00 Spouse: 1% of = \$1.50

\*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.

Effective January 1, 2016 the board instituted a minimum healthcare stipend benefit of \$50 per month who meet all other requirements. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. If clergy divorce while in retirement the spouse receiving a stipend at retirement will continue 19 to receive it. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. If the spouse at retirement outlives the clergy  $_{21}$ participant, they will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. As of July 22 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will not be penalized and 23 will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit.

Effective January 1, 2016 when a clergy dies while under an Active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse 26 (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a health 27 care premium stipend equal to \$1000 per month for the first 5 years. 28 This benefit is considered taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the health care premium stipend will be based on clergy years of active eligible service.

#### **Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:**

Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible 33 appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of \$1000 per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare should enroll in Medicare B and purchase a Medicare Supplement and Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Health Care Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

#### **Other Important Information:**

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.

2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespath or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference. The board has approved a living grant for Rev. Lloyd Smith effective 7/1/2009 in the amount of \$359.00.

3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.

4. Attention is called to ¶ 1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree health care support and well care in 2018 the conference has budgeted \$1,020,000. That total is broken down as:

- Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be \$5,000.
- Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be \$800,000.
- Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program apportionment shall be \$15,000.
- To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be \$200,000.

Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments <sup>70</sup> on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact 71 proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including 72 housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it.  $\P$  638.4d requires  $^{73}$ the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and  $^{\ensuremath{74}}$ payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the  $^{\ensuremath{75}}$ pension and benefit program of the conference.  $\P$  639.4d adds that  $^{76}$ 77 it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other 78 supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment. 79 6. ¶ 639.4 of the **2016** Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board 80 to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the conference 81 in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required 82 to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of 83 the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, for 2016 the following churches were in default for the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP 86 premiums by the following amounts: 87

ə 1	Name of Church/Charge	Debt on 12/31/16	Debt on 03/31/16	88 89
,				89 90
,	Central District:			90 91
3	Canvas-Community	\$ 16,151.40	\$ 16,151.40	92
1	Carlisle First	3,128.97	3,128.97	93
5	Grace-Conway	24,214.98	24,214.98	94
5	Hunter-LR	10,443.76	4,200.00	95
7	Primrose	10,586.82	10,586.82	96
3	the Journey	1,268.73	0.00	97
9				98
)	Northeast District:			99
1	Christ United	574.61	0.00	100
2	Manila	2,931.30	2,931.30	101
3	Tuckerman	3,612.32	0.00	102
1				103
5	Northwest District:			104
5	Woodlands	4,386.40	4,386.40	105
7				106
3	Southeast District:			107
9	Ellis Chapel	3,586.04	3,586.04	108
)	McElroy	673.14	0.00	109
1	Redfield	4,442.62	4,442.62	110
2	St. James-PB	15,715.80	15,715.80	111
3	St. Luke- PB	1,974.00	0.00	112 113
1	Stuttgart	184.92	0.00	113
5	Wesley-PB	2,272.08	2,272.08	114
7	Wynne	5,578.62	5,578.62	115
3				117
à	Southwest District:			117
)	Camden First	196.02	0.00	119
1	El Dorado First	1,374.46	0.00	120
2	Mineral Springs	958.02	558.02	121
3	Total	\$114,255.01	\$ 97,753.05	122
				100

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing  $\frac{1}{124}$ to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203- 125 3611. 126

8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health  $_{127}$ 58 Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the 128 59 conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any 129 60 years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by  $_{130}$ 61 approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of  $_{\rm 131}$ 62 pension credit outlined in ¶ 1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, 132 63 be enforced. 64 133

Copies of individual service records are held at Wespath, 1901 134 65 9. Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604. Requests for service record 135 66 67 copies may be obtained from the Conference Benefits Office. 5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶ 639.4 in the 2016 68 10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday 137 <sup>69</sup> of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service <sup>138</sup>

> Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

37

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

57

59

60

61

62

of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:

a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;

b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;

c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;

d. You have questions about healthcare;

e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;

f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in service records;

g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;

h. Death in the immediate family occurs;

i. A change of beneficiary is desired;

j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;

#### 2017 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/ housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book* of *Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespath during the period January 1, 2017 through December 31, 2017, by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a 69

Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a 70 terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to 71 any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of 72 the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that <sup>73</sup> is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the  $\ensuremath{\,^{74}}$ 75 Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, 76 or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or 77 accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a 78 retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, 79 or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation. 80

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from 81 a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the  $\frac{1}{85}$ Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such and the second sec as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the  $\frac{1}{87}$ amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a 88 home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including  $_{\rm 89}$ furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of 90 utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is  $_{91}$ urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred 92 compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. 93 A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from 94 the Conference Benefits Office. 95

> Submitted by: Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer 96 Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson 97 Todd Burris, Treasure & Director of Administrative Services 98 Date: 4/10/2017 99

> > 100 101

> > > 102

#### Equitable Compensation Commission

For 70 years, the Conference has provided financial support to <sup>103</sup> churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their <sup>104</sup> mission fields.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas <sup>106</sup> Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum <sup>107</sup> Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing <sup>108</sup> Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Ar- <sup>109</sup> rearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet. <sup>110</sup>

In the Spring of 2017, the Conference supported seven charges <sup>111</sup> through the Key Charge program and another two charges through <sup>112</sup> Minimum Base Compensation Support:

The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership. To fulfill this mission, the CEC is requesting \$85,000 for the 2018 budget.

#### I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation

The CEC recommends that the 2017 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule for full-time pastors under appointment remain as printed below. The payment schedule and guidelines remain the same as they were for 2016.

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor	124
\$46,920	\$45,900	\$44,880	124

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health  $_{\rm 126}$  insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation  $_{\rm 127}$  support:  $_{\rm 128}$ 

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor	129
\$34,920	\$33,900	\$32,880	130

A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be 131 provided in addition to the figures listed above. 132

#### II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support 133

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation 134 Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted 135 for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require 136 short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other 137 reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

10

20

21

22

23

24

25

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

57

58

59

60

63

64

agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

- The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support 1. needed,
- The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years 2. or less), and

The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant. 3. The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church. Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

#### III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist 26 in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to 27 charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limita-28 tion and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. 29 Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors 33 who are not retired. The Minimum Base Compensation is set annually 34 by the Bishop, Cabinet, and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/ 35 Associate Members, and Full-Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time 36 Compensation has appeared previously in this report.) 37

38 Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are 39 related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of 40 the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the 41 charge/church. The signers or their successors shall be the trustees of 42 the covenant, having verified it with their signatures. 43 It is understood that:

- A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parson-1. age shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
- 2. Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid.
- 3. Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See ¶ 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
- 4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan. Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district 61 superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference 62 website at arumc.org.

#### IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensa- 65 tion set at Charge Conference. (See ¶ 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If 66 timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide 68 emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation 69

the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual 70 Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in ¶ 103 of the Policy & 72 Guidelines section of this Journal. 73

V. Equitable Compensation Covenant

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a  $^{74}\,$ charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of  $^{\ensuremath{^{75}}}$ 76 that funding shall be executed by the district superintendent, pastor, 77 and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be 78 made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the 79 commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed 80 and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available 81 from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc. 82 org. 83

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an an-84 nual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the  $\frac{1}{86}$ explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. This  $_{
m 87}$ report shall be returned at the scheduled annual assessment interview  $_{88}$ with the district superintendent. 89

#### VI. Additional Priorities

- The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall main- 91 1. tain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge. 92
- Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation 93 2. in any of the above categories is expected to pay its 94 conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to 95 accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action 96 approved by their district superintendent, detailing the 97 steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification 98 of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
- All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds 100 3. for any other purpose, such as program costs or other 101 compensation violates the agreement. 102
- 4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the 103 church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The 104 compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement 105to funds budgeted by the charge/church. The calendar <sup>106</sup> 107 year of support is from July 1 through June 30.

Respectfully Submitted <sup>108</sup> Rev. Paul L. Strang, Chair 109 110

90

111

112

113

114

#### 2016 General Conference Proposed Amendments The United Methodist Church

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

115 On May 16, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United 116 Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional 117 Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 746 Yes, 56 No (Calendar Item 121, DCA p. 2106). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences 119 for vote. 120

In the 2012 Book of Discipline, Division One, add a new paragraph 121 between current ¶¶ 5 and 6: 122

As the Holy Scripture reveals, both men and women are made in the  $_{123}$ image of God and, therefore, men and women are of equal value in the  $_{124}$ eyes of God. The United Methodist Church recognizes it is contrary to 125 Scripture and to logic to say that God is male or female, as maleness  $_{126}$ and femaleness are characteristics of human bodies and cultures, not 127 characteristics of the divine. The United Methodist Church acknowledges 128 the long history of discrimination against women and girls. The United 129 Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate discrimination 130 against women and girls, whether in organizations or in individuals, in 131 every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church 132 shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten 133 the cause of women's and girls' equality and well-being. 134

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this would become 135 a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a 67 the new 96, and the current 99 6-61 would be renumbered as 99 7-62. 136 AND 137

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

34

35

37

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

#### Proposed Constitutional Amendment - II

On May 20, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 509 Yes, 242 No (Calendar Item 429, DCA p. 2212). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2012 Book of Discipline, Division One, ¶ 4, Article IV, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

After "all persons" delete "without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition". After "because of race, color, national origin," delete "status," and add "ability". At the end of the paragraph, add "nor shall any member be denied access to an equal place in the life, worship, and governance of the Church because of race, color, gender, national origin, ability, age, marital status, or economic condition."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 4 would read:

The United Methodist Church is part of the church universal, which is one Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, 21 upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection. In the United Methodist church, no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church <sub>26</sub> because of race, color, national origin, ability, or economic condition,  $_{\ 27}$ nor shall any member be denied access to an equal place in the life, 28 worship, and governance of the Church because of race, color, gender, 29 national origin, ability, age, marital status, or economic condition. AND

#### **Proposed Constitutional Amendment – III**

On May 16, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The 33 United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 767 Yes, 22 No (Calendar Item 111, DCA pp. 2105). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote. 38

In the 2012 Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 34, Article III, (2016 Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 34, Article III) amend by addition as follows:

After the first sentence, add, "Such elections shall include open nominations from the floor by the annual conference, and delegates shall be elected by a minimum of a simple majority of the ballots cast."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 34 would read: The annual conference shall elect clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its jurisdictional or central conference in the manner provided in this section. Articles IV and V. Such elections shall include open nominations from the floor by the annual conference, and delegates shall be elected by a minimum of a simple majority of the ballots cast. The persons first elected up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference shall be representatives in that body. Additional delegates shall be elected to complete the number determined by the ratio for representation in the jurisdictional or central conference, who, together with those first elected as above, shall be delegates in the jurisdictional or central conference. The additional delegates to the jurisdictional or central conference shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference. The annual conference shall also elect reserve clergy and lay delegates to the jurisdictional or central conference as it may deem desirable. These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the jurisdictional or central conferences may act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference. AND

#### **Proposed Constitutional Amendment – IV**

On May 20, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The 67 United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following 68 Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 621 69

Yes, 15 No (Calendar Item 468, DCA p. 2217). It is now presented to the <sup>70</sup> 71 Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2012 Book of Discipline, Division Three, ¶ 46, Article II, amend 72 73 by addition, as follows:

74 To the end of the paragraph, add "provided that episcopal elections in central conferences shall be held at a regular, not an extra, session of  $^{\mbox{\scriptsize 75}}$ 76 the central conference, except in the case where an unexpected vacancy 77 must be filled."

78 If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 46 would read: 79 The bishops shall be elected by the respective jurisdictional and central 80 conferences and consecrated in the historic manner at such time and 81 place as may be fixed by the General Conference for those elected by the jurisdictions and by each central conference for those elected by 83 such central conference, provided that episcopal elections in central 84 conferences shall be held at a regular, not an extra, session of the central 85 conference, except in the case where an unexpected vacancy must be 86 filled. 87

AND

#### Proposed Constitutional Amendment - V

On May 17, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional  $_{91}$ Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 715 Yes, 79 No (Calendar 92 Item 446, DCA p. 2214). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences 93 for vote. 94

In the 2012 Book of Discipline, Division Three, ¶ 50, Article VI, amend 95 by addition, as follows:

After the last paragraph, add "These provisions shall not preclude 97 that adoption by the General Conference of provisions for the Council of 98 Bishops to hold its individual members accountable for their work, both 99 30 as general superintendents and as presidents and residents in episcopal 100 31 32 areas." 101

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 50 would read: 102 The bishops, both active and retired, of The Evangelical United 103 Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church at the time union is 104 consummated shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church. 105

The bishops of The Methodist Church elected by the jurisdictions, the <sup>106</sup> active bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church at the time of 107 union, and bishops elected by the jurisdictions of The United Methodist  $^{108}$ Church shall have life tenure. Each bishop elected by a central conference  $^{109}$ of The Methodist Church shall have such tenure as the central conference  $^{110}$ 111 electing him shall have determined.94

112 The jurisdictional conference shall elect a standing committee on 113 episcopacy to consist of one clergy and one lay delegate from each annual conference, on nomination of the annual conference delegation. The  $^{114}\,$ committee shall review the work of the bishops, pass on their character  $^{115}$ 116 and official administration, and report to the jurisdictional conference its 117 findings for such action as the conference may deem appropriate within 118 its constitutional warrant of power. The committee shall recommend the 119 assignments of the bishops to their respective residences for final action  $\frac{1}{120}$ by the jurisdictional conference. 121

These provisions shall not preclude that adoption by the General 122 Conference of provisions for the Council of Bishops to hold its individual  $_{\rm 123}$ members accountable for their work, both as general superintendents  $_{124}$ and as presidents and residents in episcopal areas. 125

#### 126 Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments The United Methodist Church 128 Voted General Conference May 2016 129

(New  $\P$  6) The Constitution contains a paragraph on racial justice  $_{130}$ but not one on gender justice. The language of this petition is parallel to  $_{131}$ the language of Article 5 on racial justice already in our Constitution. It is 132 an affirmation that, as part of our core foundational beliefs, this church 133 will forever stand against any actions, organizations or individuals that 134 discriminate or dehumanize women and girls anywhere on this planet. 135 1.

(¶ 4) Adding "gender" (meaning male and female) to the 136 Constitution affirms and protects The United Methodist 137 Church's commitment to gender equity throughout our 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

2

3

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

28

29

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

55

57

58

59

61

62

worldwide connection. "Gender" is the disciplinary 1 term for fair treatment of women and men (e.g., ¶ 16). The addition of the proposed final clause allows gender-specific groups like United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.

- (¶ 34) The provision in ¶ 13. Article I. 2, "Delegates 2. shall be elected in a fair and open process by the annual conferences," is unduly vague. The addition of this one sentence to paragraph 34 of The Book of Discipline helps clarify that General Conference delegates shall be elected by the body of annual conference instead of simply being appointed by the bishop. Bishops appointing delegates without delegates being properly elected has been a practice in some central conferences.
- (¶ 46) As is the case for the jurisdictions, episcopal 3 elections in the central conferences should be held in the regular sessions of those conferences, except when unexpected vacancies occur because of the death or early retirement of one or more bishops.
- 4. (¶ 50) Judicial Decision 475 ruled unconstitutional the Council of Bishops holding its individual members accountable for their work, referencing ¶ 50 of the Constitution. This legislation follows Judicial Decision 1275 requirement of a legislative resolution from General Conference so the Council of Bishops may provide 26 oversight of its members.

#### **Board of Trustees**

As of March 15, 2017, the Conference Board of Trustees met once 30 at the Conference offices on Tuesday, August 16, 2016, and transacted 31 business via e-mail on several other occasions. Officers were elected at 32 the August 16th meeting: Janet Marshall, Vice President, Susan Dunn, 33 Secretary, and Todd Burris, Treasurer. The committee also voted to 34 35 approve the sale of the episcopal residence located at 13 River Ridge Road, Little Rock, Arkansas. The property was sold on October 20, 2016, 36 37 yielding net proceeds of \$370,174.07. 38

Mr. Todd Burris attended General Council of Finance and Administration Quadrennial Training in Jacksonville, Florida on behalf of the Trustees from October 30, 2016, to November 2, 2016.

The following churches and church properties have been closed and/or abandoned as United Methodist congregations and are on the Conference Board of Trustees' list for disposal or repurposing:

#### **Central District**

- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County.
- Providence, 10273 Hwy 31 N, Austin, AR 72007, Lonoke County.
- Galloway, 7 Griffin Road, Little Rock, AR, Pulaski County.
- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County.

#### Northeast District

- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County.
- Beech Grove, 9201 Hwy 141 N, Beech Grove, AR 72412, Greene County.
- Tupelo, 415 Pine St., Tupelo, AR 72161, Jackson County.

Northwest District

- Tuck's Chapel, 12445 W. Tucks Chapel Road, Rogers, AR 72756, parcel 18-04693-000, Benton County.
- Springtown, 11980 Readings Road, Springtown, AR 72734, parcel 17-00006-000, Benton County. Sale pending.

Southeast District

71 Widener, 102 Madison, Widener, AR 72394, St. Francis 72 County. 73

70

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

- Colt, 347 Old Military Road E, Colt, AR 72326, parcels 0802-00216-0000 and 0800-00012-0000, St. Francis County. Sale pending.
- Wakefield, 489 Wakefield Road, Nashville, AR 71852, parcel 001-03444-001E, Howard County.
- Carthage, 714 W. Pine Bluff St., Carthage, AR 71725, parcel 741-00247-000, Dallas County.

#### Board of Trustees' policy on the sale of closed or abandoned property

A. Real Property: Once the Annual Conference determines real property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has been  $_{84}$ closed and abandoned, ownership of said real property shall be deemed  $_{85}$ to have vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of  $_{\rm 86}$ The United Methodist Church. 87

1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District  $_{88}$ Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in 89 which the property is located to secure and arrange for the showing and  $_{90}$ sale or gifting of the property; 91

2. All Contracts by which the real property is to be conveyed (property 92 may be sold or given to an entity) shall, unless waived by an affirmative 93 vote of a majority of the Board, contain the following terms: 94

a. A survey of the boundaries and location of any improvements 95 within the boundaries shall be provided by the Grantee (person/entity 96 receiving title) and the costs of the survey paid by the Grantee; 97

b. A commitment for Owner's Title Insurance shall be provided 98 by the Grantee at Grantee's expense: 99

c. If the convevance is to a United Methodist Church, District, 100 or agency appropriate Trust Clauses shall be contained in the instrument <sup>101</sup> 102 of conveyance;

> d. Grantee shall accept the real property in its "As Is" condition;  $^{103}$ 104 and

e. Conveyances from the Board of Trustees or District Board  $^{\rm 105}$ 106 of Trustees shall only be by Fiduciary Deed or Quit Claim Deed.

107 B. Personal Property: Once the Annual Conference determines personal property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has  $^{108}$ been abandoned or is no longer of any use to another United Methodist  $^{109}$ facility, ownership of said personal property shall be deemed to have  $^{110}\,$ vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of The United  $^{111}$ 112 Methodist Church.

113 1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District 114 Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in 115 which the property is located to secure and arrange for the storage,  $\frac{110}{116}$ inventorying, showing, and disposition of the property; 117

2. All Contracts by which personal property is transferred to an  $_{118}$ individual or an entity shall contain language indicating by execution  $\frac{1}{119}$ of the Bill of Sale or Contract of Sale the Board of Trustees is acting in  $\frac{1}{120}$ a fiduciary capacity and is not offering any warranties of title or of the  $_{\rm 121}$ condition of the personal property and that the personal property is being  $_{122}$ accepted by the person or entity receiving title in its "As Is" condition. 123

54 C. Use of the Proceeds Generated by a Sale of Property: All proceeds  $_{124}$ generated from the sale of property by the Board of Trustees shall first 125 56 be used to pay the costs of securing, storing, insuring, and disposition of 126 property deemed abandoned by the Annual Conference. Any remaining 127 funds shall be held in the general fund of the Annual Conference for 128 advancing the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church. 129 60

United Methodist Churches, organizations, members or 130 1. agencies may be awarded a grant or loan from said funds by: 131

63 a. Submitting to the Annual Conference Treasurer an Application 132 64 for the grant or loan in which the Applicant states the specific use to which 133 the funds will be put; the objective which is sought to be accomplished 134 65 66 with the funds; how the use and objectives assist the Annual Conference 135 67 and The United Methodist in advancing its mission of Making Disciples 136 68 137 of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world; 69 138

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

57

58

59

b. Obtaining a Recommendation for Approval from the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference; and

c. Obtaining the Approval of the grant or loan from the Annual Conference Extended Cabinet and the Bishop.

> Respectfully submitted, Tony Griffin, Chair

# **Annual Reports**

#### 200,000 Reasons - Childhood Hunger Initiative

100% of Arkansas United Methodist churches will participate in an initiative to significantly reduce childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness, and education for long-term stability.

- At the end of 2016, almost 40% of Arkansas United Methodist churches report being involved in a ministry that serves hungry children. The goal is 100%.
  - A "Hunger Initiative Ministry Profile" database is developed listing all Arkansas UMC congregations. The profiles are updated with specific ministries based on reporting through emails, phone calls, grant awards, and surveys.
  - The 2016 Paysinger Hunger Summit held in October featured seven workshops to educate United Methodists in effective ministries to the hungry such as Cooking Matters, Out-of-School Meals, and SNAP Enrollment Assistance.
  - To encourage every AR Methodist congregation to participate in this common mission to reduce childhood hunger in Arkansas, the 200,000 Reasons Initiative team:
    - Seeks to have reports of mission strategy on year-end 0 forms.
    - Encourages participation through district and statewide 0 events.
    - Has offered an annual competitive grant process. As 0 of October 2016, 46 ministries around the state were granted a total of \$81,000.
    - Will develop resources as part of the VITAL! ministry plan 0 and will lead a plenary at Annual Conference.
    - Will continue to offer a comprehensive website with 0 access to resources for developing and implementing a ministry to hungry children.
  - In 2016, Feeding America reported that the number of children under age 18 living in food insecure households in Arkansas is down from 201,820 to 185,660. The Arkansas Conference is a part of this statewide effort. In 2017, the 200,000 Reasons team:
    - Needs local churches to report how many children are being served specifically through UMC ministries.
    - Will spend time inviting and resourcing churches around the state to participate in ministerial alliances to serve hungry children in targeted underserved areas.
    - Will coordinate with Ingathering to benefit hungry children.
    - Will continue to resource United Methodist congregations to meet the needs of hungry children in their communities through partnerships with non-profits such as the AR Food Bank and AR Hunger Relief Alliance.
- In 2017, the 200,000 Reasons team wants to encourage more UM congregations to offer ministries to hungry children that offer long term stability and transform lives, an aspect related to the trajectory of the Arkansas Conference.
  - Ministries that help hungry children get by one more day, week or month are absolutely necessary. These backpack and other food distribution ministries are vital to the hungry but they may not help the families move out of

food insecurity.

- 71 Such ministries as Cooking Matters, SNAP Enrollment 72 Assistance, Friends & Neighbors Network (an alternative 73 to the traditional food pantry), hot meal ministries and 74 out-of school meals that engage members in a relationship 75 with hungry children provide a sense of community and 76 support. The 200,000 Reasons team hopes more United 77 Methodists in Arkansas will: 78 o Engage hungry children in their mission field, with the 79 hope of making their churches look like their 80 neighborhood. 81
  - o Develop strategies and messaging that encourage different levels of engagement, understanding that many churches start with meeting immediate needs and can move toward deeper, relational ministries.
  - o Share stories of transformed lives, transformational ministries and transformed congregations.

87 Rev. J. J.Whitney 88

70

82

83

84

85

86

90

Mary Lewis Dassinger 89

#### Commission on Archives and History

91 The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and 92 History is to promote and care for the historical interests of the United 93 Methodist Church in Arkansas, as outlined in The Book of Discipline. The 94 Commission coordinates and oversees its three entities: (1) The Arkansas 95 United Methodist Church Archives/Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives 96 on the Hendrix College campus in Conway; (2) The United Methodist 97 Historical Society of Arkansas; and (3) The United Methodist Museum of 98 the Arkansas Conference, located in the First United Methodist Church, 99 Little Rock. 100

Authorized and established by The Book of Discipline of the United 101 Methodist Church, the Commission on Archives and History, supported 102 by Apportioned Funds, "shall promote and care for the historical interests 103 of the United Methodist Church and its antecedents... [It] shall see that 104 such holdings are available for responsible public and scholarly use... 105 [It] promotes collection and dissemination of information and materials <sup>106</sup> concerning the historic witness made individually and collectively  $^{
m 107}$ by women, racial and ethnic peoples, and other constituencies"  $^{108}$ whose voices have been muted in the past. It also helps us maintain 109 110 transparency and accountability across denominational agencies.

To make vital congregations in Arkansas, all three of the agencies  $^{111}\,$ under the umbrella of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives  $^{112}$ and History—the UM Archives, the UM Museum, and the UM Historical  $^{113}$ Society—strive to recognize, record, and share stories of faith and grace. <sup>114</sup> These agencies focus on stories of historical interest, but they also  $^{115}$ collect stories about present-day issues and preserve them for future  $^{\rm 116}$ generations. As the General Commission on Archives and History states:  $\frac{117}{118}$ "Our understanding of our past helps us envision the future." 119

50 In other words, Archives and History is the Ministry of Memory--51 120 telling stories about people of faith and grace but also recognizing and  $\frac{1}{121}$ 52 collecting new stories so that all of us may re-tell them. Rev. Fred Day, 122 53 General Secretary of the General Commission on Archives and History  $_{123}$ 54 of the United Methodist Church, reminds us that our archives and our  $_{\rm 124}$ 55 museum are not mere collections of moldy, dusty old stuff. They are  $_{125}$ 56 "living things, not coffins, which tell who we are and what we do. They  $_{
m 126}$ shape the stories we have to tell." Stories, since the time of cave men 127 around a campfire, have brought us together and have helped us discover 128 who and whose we are. Sharing stories has inspired mankind to see 129 60 things in different ways and to try doing things in new ways. Stories have  $_{130}$ 61 encouraged us to persevere through hardships and disappointments, 131 62 63 and they have revitalized us when we were burned out. Stories of the 132 Old Testament sustained the Israelites in exile, and vivid parables by 133 64 the greatest of teachers, Jesus, help us remember what is important in 134 65 our lives. Today as never before, we need stories of faith and of God- 135 66 moments to "help bring people to some kind of 'felt' experience which 136 67 68 plummets them into the love of God" (Fred Day). 137 69

Listed below are some of the ways that the Conference can measure 138

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

23

24

25

31

32

33

34

36

37

38 39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

the progress of the three areas of ministry these apportioned funds support: \* Provide quality facilities with trained and enthusiastic personnel

Open to the public every Thursday and by appointment, the resources of the UM Archives of the Arkansas Conference, located in the library at Hendrix College, are available without charge to anyone wishing to do research on topics related to the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations. Two archivists work independently and together to assist researchers, and both archivists are available by phone, e-mail, or appointment to help persons unable to come into the archives during regular hours. Both archivists have prior experience as employees within the Arkansas Conference and are well-versed in the terminology and organizational connections of the United Methodist Church. The UM Museum of Arkansas, located in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, is open for walk-in visits each Wednesday and at other times by appointment. The Arkansas Conference is one of the few conferences that maintains a museum to preserve and display objects relating to our Methodist history. Recently, the museum board has been 19 working with the University of Arkansas at Little Rock Public History 20 Program to find graduate students who may intern at the museum and assist the curator with special projects and exhibits. These interns may 22 add a vital component to our connection with the local university and help expand our outreach into the community. After the unexpected resignation of the museum curator in November, 2016, the museum board, with the oversight and approval of the Commission, advertised 26 the open position, interviewed candidates, and selected one of these 27 graduate students as curator in February, 2017. Using her skills and 28 training, she plans to catalog and describe the articles in the museum 29 collection on the Past Perfect database. To help her to become more 30 familiar with the history of Methodism, an expert on Methodist history, especially in Arkansas, has volunteered to be a resource person for her as she gets oriented to her new position. Although our two archivists and our curator are compensated for part-time work by apportioned funds, these important ministries need additional funding and more 35 volunteer support to continue the work.

#### \*Serve the research needs of churches and individuals

In 2016, the Archives assisted 137 individuals and churches with their requests for information to plan programs; to prepare church anniversary celebrations; to write obituaries and family histories; to assist church personnel in district and conference offices and in other conference archives; and to answer personal questions about churches, parsonages, pastors, and people of faith. To help researchers, the archivists responded to e-mails, phone calls, and personal visits to the archives, often working with a single researcher for several weeks. In addition, the archivists maintain a website, www.arkansasumcarchivres. com, which makes available numerous resources to anyone with internet access ,and it includes links with instructions for a historian developing a local church archives. Throughout the year individuals, Sunday school classes, confirmation classes, and other groups of visitors toured the UM Museum to enjoy special exhibits as well as the permanent collection. At the museum a graduate student intern from the UALR public history program researched and designed a special display on Pearle McCain, Arkansas native and Methodist missionary who served in China and Japan for many years. For another exhibit, the museum staff invited art photographers to submit images of historic United Methodist church buildings in Arkansas. In addition to a printed photograph, each entrant submitted a short church history along with a digital copy of the photograph to be archived in the permanent collection of the museum. Winning photographs in the competition were showcased in an exhibit at the Museum in fall, 2016.

\*<u>Provide access 24/7 through user-friendly Websites and a Facebook</u> page

An attractive and easy-to-use resource, the website, www. arkansasumcarchives.com, reaches out 24/7 to all readers with internet 66 Archives and History, the UM Archives, the UM Museum, and the UM <sup>69</sup> Polk, depicting old Methodist church structures. In 2016, the Museum, <sup>138</sup>

Historical Society. To date, our archivists have scanned and posted to 70 this website issues of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper from 1884-71 1921, several documents and books on the history of the Methodist <sup>72</sup> 73 church in Arkansas and on the Evangelical United Brethren Church, 74 and more than 170 journals related to the Arkansas Conference and its 75 predecessor conferences. In addition, the site offers links to print and 76 video resources on the Wesley family, the United Methodist Church, the 77 archives of other United Methodist Annual Conferences, the General 78 Commission on Archives and History, and the recently released, award-79 winning video entitled "Francis Asbury: The Flame Spirit." The Museum 80 has an online presence with both a Facebook page and a website. On 81 Facebook the curator frequently posts photos of items in the museum 82 and writes a short article on each posting. The museum board is working 83 to make the Museum more user-friendly in every way possible, and it 84 is looking at ways to reach out from the Museum to take our story into 85 the community. 86

\*Utilize up-to-date equipment to facilitate delivery of information in a 87 timely and professional manner

Another measure of the progress of this ministry is the creative application of up-to-date computer and scanner equipment for rapid 90 retrieval and delivery of professional-looking copies of documents. 91 For example, using an iPhone or iPad, the archivists present requested 92 material in a digital format and deliver it, via e-mail, quickly and at low 93 cost to the Archives. The Archives purchased a Minolta color copier 94 which is used to scan and reprint documents and pictures in color to 95 make superior copies on acid-free paper for archival preservation. 96 \*Engage in a major digitalization project 97

A significant measure of progress is the digitalization of the Arkansas 98 Methodist newspapers from 1884 to the present, an ongoing project 99 which must be accomplished before the crumbling paper issues 100 completely disintegrate. Outsourcing the scanning of the newspapers 101 was very slow and very costly. However, this project has gained 102 momentum since the purchase of an "Image Access BookEye Profession" 103 4 VIA book scanner. Now the archivists themselves can scan these fragile, 104 old papers, and the project can move along faster. To date, the archivists  $^{105}$ have scanned these newspapers through 1921. We are indebted to <sup>106</sup> the Winfred D. Polk Charitable Trust through the United Methodist 107 Foundation of Arkansas for the gift of this state-of-the-art scanner. 108 By owning the scanner in the Archives, rather than out-sourcing the  $^{109}$ newspaper job, the archivists can save the conference around \$40,000  $^{110}$ in scanning costs and use the new equipment for additional projects as  $^{111}$ 112 well. 113

#### \*Educate and inform the public

114The three agencies under the Commission work together to bring 115 educational events and publications to the public. One outreach of 116 the Historical Society is its newsletter, Occasional Papers, published 117 once or twice a year on some aspect of Arkansas Methodist history 118 and distributed to 200 members across the state. Also, each spring the 119 Historical Society holds a luncheon with an educational program on a 120 topic related to Arkansas Methodism. In spring, 2016, the program, 121 entitled "Historical Reflections on Arkansas Methodism," consisted of 122 a panel of Arkansas ministers who discussed changes in attitudes and  $_{\rm 123}$ practices they have witnessed in our churches over the years of their  $_{124}$ ministries. At the annual meeting in spring 2017, the program will  $_{125}$ preview the celebration marking the 200th anniversary of Arkansas  $_{126}$ Methodism, slated for fall 2017, at the Mound Prairie/Henry's Chapel 127 site near old Washington. It is hoped that such activities may help bring 128 about revival in the Historical Society and in our churches. With the 129 power of the Holy Spirit, we can create vital congregations that make 130 disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, 131 communities, and the world. From time to time the museum offers 132 special tours and receptions, centered on a particular topic or group 133 of people in the church. For example, the museum has sponsored a 134 reception which recognized African-Americans in our church's history. 135 access and in 2016 recorded 15,794 visits. Maintained by the archivists, 67 Also, the museum hosted a very successful loan exhibition, "Methodism 136 it contains information pertinent to the Conference Commission on 68 on the American Frontier," featuring folk art paintings by Rev. John S. 137

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

26

31

32

33

34

35

37

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

65

68

in cooperation with the Arkansas Women Photographers, hosted a competition and photographic exhibition of historic UM churches in Arkansas. Also to raise awareness of the museum, the organization joined several professional associations: (1) American Association for State and Local History, and (2) the Arkansas Museum Association. At the Arkansas Annual Conference each June, the Archives and the Museum have displays and handouts available as well as volunteers to answer questions about these ministries. Additionally, we offer, at a nominal charge, a CD which contains the texts of several out-ofprint books on Arkansas Methodism and a CD celebrating the 60th anniversary of full-clergy rights for women in the United Methodist Church. On this latest CD, "Called to Be Bold, Stepping Out in Faith," eighty-one women across Arkansas shared their stories and photographs about their Calls to Ministry and the unique challenges they faced.

#### \*Create an experience, not merely provide information

A visit to the museum is an ideal way to experience the past...see the hard, wooden pews (no cushions); touch the communion chalice used by faithful brothers and sisters of another era; and see photographs of faithful souls your pastor or your parents talked about when you were a child. In a similar way, we hope pages posted on the web from old Arkansas Methodist newspapers will help readers live a little in the lives of Arkansans of a hundred years ago and generate feelings that 24 "plummet them into the love of God." These newspapers were the 25 CNN and the internet of another era, as they gave people information on local, state, and national news, especially for rural Arkansans. But these 27 were also the Facebook and Twitter of that time, revealing the lifestyle of pastors and their congregations and showing how our Methodist 29 brethren grappled with the issues of their day--temperance, prohibition, politics, etc. Even ads for products such as miracle medicinal cures give us a glimpse into the lives of our brothers and sisters in an era before antibiotics and modern medicine. But there are also stories in these pages about the ministry of women who saved nickels and dimes from their egg and garden produce sales to send missionaries to rural areas of our state and around the world. There are stories for children about "Father Wesley," articles for young people who dreamed of attending Galloway or Hendrix College, and lengthy obituaries, often weeks after a death, with inspiring language we could only hope someone might say about us when our time comes. Also, to help people experience their history, the museum board plans to do more temporary exhibits. For example, in 2016 a photography competition, which involved a group of professional photographers, captured images of historic Methodist churches in Arkansas. We hope changing exhibits will keep people coming back to the museum as well as generate interest for first-time visitors.

#### \*Generate goodwill and spread the joy that comes from sharing the Story

Progress may also be measured in the mutual goodwill and the joy of sharing that collaboration on creative projects fosters among all participants. This year several pastors and laity have given us old Conference Journals, historical books, photographs, and other materials related to the Methodist church in Arkansas. Similarly, pastors and laity have enjoyed sharing treasured memorabilia with the Museum. In addition, volunteers interviewed present-day saints and recorded oral histories which may inspire future generations. Clergy women across Arkansas shared their stories for the CD marking the 60th anniversary of full-clergy rights for women in the United Methodist Church. Reaching beyond the state and the conference, the Arkansas Commission on Archives and History has worked with Commission personnel in other conferences and in the General Commission as we 62 mutually seek ways to continue the unique Ministry of Memory and 63 to bring about a spiritual revival in the United Methodist Church. Our 64 extensive online resources have drawn the attention of several other UM Archives, including the California-Pacific UM Conference Archives 66 and the Missouri UM Conference Archives. While helping our archives 67 with their website, Bob Crossman began networking with John D. Finley, the archivist at the Missouri UM archives located at Central Methodist 69

University, in Fayette, MO. Finley wrote: "I am impressed with your web 70 site. You are far ahead of us in terms of getting things digitized and <sup>71</sup> available. I will continue to send these year by year." He was referring to 73 the PDF files of the Missouri Methodist Episcopal Church which included 74 the Arkansas District. To date we have received and made available on 75 our website the handwritten journals for 1849-1853. Previously, we did 76 not know that these records existed.

77 In all their work, our archivists, curator, and volunteers take seriously 78 their responsibility to decide what materials are history-making and 79 worthy to belong in the collections to tell the Story. They continue 80 to collect documents, memorabilia, and photographs for long-term 81 storage and quality preservation, especially materials about present-day 82 clergy and ministries, local churches, and closed churches within our 83 conference. Recent equipment purchases, such as the Minolta color 84 copier and the BookEye book scanner, help us meet our goals and those of the Conference as they extend our glimpse into the lives of the people of faith of our day and of those who came before us. In all we do, we seek to be good stewards of apportioned funds and other gifts and to  $_{88}$ maximize their usefulness. As we move into the future the "Ministry of  $_{89}$ Memory" helps us learn from our past as we anticipate our priorities for  $_{90}$ the future. Like our very own souls, the work of Archives and History  $_{\rm 91}$ will always be a work in progress. 92

Therefore, with hearts open to the Holy Spirit, we move ahead with 93 our Mission: "To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform 94 the world with excellence and passion." "Come, Holy Spirit, come." 95

> Information on Arkansas UMC Archives / Winfred D. Polk 96 Methodist Archives (arkmethodist@hendrix.edu) from 97 Marcia Crossman, Archivist 98 Carole Teague, Archivist 99 Information on UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference 100 (ummac.LR@gmail.com) from Rev. Dr. Candace Barron, 101 Museum Board Chairman 102 Information on the UM Historical Society of Arkansas 103 from Joe M. Guenter, Historical Society Chairman 104 Helen Giessen Guenter 105 Chairperson 106 107 **Board of Discipleship** 108

Your Board of Discipleship is working to build relationships within  $^{109}$ 110 our Board, within our Conference and beyond so that we are as effective 111as possible. With representatives on the Board who are entrusted with 112 the areas of Education, Stewardship, Spiritual Direction, Evangelism, 113 Small Member Churches, and Worship, it is an understatement when I say we have a very broad area of responsibility. With most of our members  $^{114}$ 115 being new to the Board, we chose this year to focus on Stewardship. 116 Our plan is to learn to work together, one step at a time, and attempt 117 additional areas for ministry planning next year. 118

We are enthusiastic about the opportunity to be involved with the 119 stewardship component of this year's focus on creating Vital Disciples. 120 Having Reverend Clif Christopher as a plenary speaker and getting to 121 collaborate with him is a plus for Discipleship. Continued opportunities 122 for personal and group studies in Stewardship will be provided by your  $_{123}$ Board. We believe that Christian Stewardship is the management of all  $_{124}$ of life with Jesus at the center. 125

Your Board of Discipleship welcomes your interest and ideas and 126 we covet your prayers as we serve. 127

Grace to you, 128

#### David Orr, Chair 129

130

131

#### Camp Tanako

Camp Tanako is a camping and retreat ministry that has been a 132 part of the United Methodist tradition in Arkansas since 1948. Camp 133 Tanako serves persons of all ages from across Arkansas in traditional, 134 programmed summer camps for children and youth, hosts retreat guest 135 groups for all ages, such as Walk to Emmaus and ARUMC central district's 136 annual Bible Boot camp. Our mission is to welcome children, youth, 137 and adults to a place set apart where they can experience God through 138

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

39

40

41 42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

54

57

59

60

nature and community and respond to the call of the Holy Spirit. Camp 1 Tanako offers unique opportunities for individuals to experience the means of grace in ways that are rarely available in our culture.

Last year, Camp Tanako had ten weeks of overnight summer programmed camps with 526s campers (up 17% from 2015). Overnight campers came from all areas of the state of Arkansas as well as Texas and Louisiana. Tanako Day Camp, which began in in 2013, served 614 campers in the first through sixth grades this past summer (up 29% over 2015). Camp Tanako's summer programmed camps served 1240 campers from 79 ARUMC congregations and 32 "other" congregations, with 10 campers citing that they had no church affiliation. Guest groups from across the state were hosted for weekend retreats that included 892 participants in 2016.

Apportioned funds received in 2016 were used to make disciples of Jesus Christ in several ways. The support of the ARUMC's apportioned funds allow Camp Tanako to provide various experiences that are unique to outdoor ministry settings. UMC.org discusses The Wesleyan Means of Grace in these words,

"Our vital work is a spiritual adventure based in John Wesley's means of grace. John Wesley taught that God's grace is unearned and that we were not to be idle waiting to experience grace but we are to engage in the means of grace. The means of grace are ways God works invisibly in disciples, hastening, strengthening; and confirming faith so that God's grace pervades in and through disciples."

This so perfectly captures the experiences available through outdoor ministries at Camp Tanako. Whether participants are here for 27 a week during the summer or for weekend programming throughout 28 the year, they come together as a diverse group from various ethnic, socioeconomic, and at different points in their journey to become more like Christ. A portion of those who come to Camp Tanako may be new to a faith journey with no experiences. Camp Tanako utilizes all of our resources, including the apportioned funds from the ARUMC to make disciples for the transformation of the world with excellence and passion.

#### Kim Carter 36 37 **Camp Director** 38

#### **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**



The Conference Commission on Religion and Race will continue to support the mission model that has been and will be the accepted model for our General Commission. GCORR's mission is building the capacity of The United Methodist Church to be contextually relevant and to reach more people, younger people, and more diverse people as we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Our conference committee upholds the mission and will be a resource to help our conference committees, organizations and churches become a place where all will be welcomed as they seek where their place is in the kingdom of God. We monitor how diverse our committees at the district and conference levels reflect the culture around them and we will challenge those groups to become as culturally diverse as they can be

This year some members of our conference have been to Milwaukee, WI to attend the Native American Comprehensive Plan's training on Discipleship in the Native American tradition and how we might be able to at least start a discussion of how we can start a church with a Native/Indigenous focus. The team of three, Rev. George 64 Odell, Rev. Angie Gage and Mr. Billy Britt, were truly enlightened by our 65 brothers and sisters in Christ how they have ministered in a culture that 66 has not always respected who they are as a people of God/Creator. We 67 recommend that our conference starts an NAMAT (Native American 68 Minister Action Team) as part of the Ethnic and Language Concerns 69

Committee.

There are several great resources that General Commission has made available to all conferences and churches. There are DVDs called <sup>72</sup> Vital Conversations where members of the greater community called 73 the United Methodist Church challenge us to grow in our faith and in  $^{74}\,$ 75 our ministry to persons who are not like us. If you would like to obtain a copy of them, please contact me or your district representative and  $^{\ensuremath{^{76}}}$ 77 we will assist you in attaining copies of the DVD. There is also a new 78 book that is available for download from www.gcorr.org, Learning from 79 Strangers. I encourage you to obtain a copy of these for your church's 80 use and for your personal use as a leader in the church. 81

Relationships matter more than numbers; if we seek the 82 relationships the numbers will take care of themselves. It is about the 83 revival of our state, county, cities and towns where Christ is offered to 84 all who seek Him. 85

**Rev. George Odell** 86 **Chair, Arkansas CORR** 87

#### Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Arkansas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of 91 Women continues to support and further the mission of the General 92 Commission, which "advocates for full participation of women in the 93 total life of the United Methodist Church through training, education, 94 research and monitoring." 95

AR-COSROW sent two representatives to the Quadrennial Annual 96 Conference Networking and Training event sponsored by the General 97 Commission on the Status and Role of Women in Nashville, Tennessee. 98 Rev. Sara Bayles and Rev. Natasha Murray-Norman attended this 99 event and met with other conference commissioners throughout the 100 connection. During the training event, members of conference COSROWs 101 were made aware of the importance of passing Amendment 4 which 102 includes inclusive language of gender equality for persons in the Church. 103 During this event, time was also set aside to create strategic plans of 104 105 action for each jurisdiction and conference represented.

AR-COSROW continues to offer support for the Clergywomen's 106 luncheon held during annual conference as well as monitoring for fairness  $^{107}$ 108 in participation and diversity during Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted, <sup>109</sup>

Natasha Murray-Norman 110 111

#### Conference Council on Camp and **Retreat Ministries**

114 Many of our camps are in the full swing of preparing for the summer 115 camping season. Be sure to see each camp's individual report to find 116 out what they're doing and how your church can get involved! 117

From a conference level, confirmation camps have been running 118 successfully for over a full year now with additional camps being added 119 for the fall of 2017 and spring of 2018. In addition the Camp and Retreat 120 Ministries committee will continue to work to develop ideas for programs to be offered through the ARUMC. 122

Confirmation Camps are perfect for churches of any size. If your  $_{123}$ church has a long-term confirmation program, Confirmation Camp  $_{124}$ can serve as your confirmation retreat. If your church has a smaller 125 confirmation class, Confirmation Camp can serve as the bulk of the  $_{\mathrm{126}}$ confirmation experience, with follow-up lessons designed to be done 127 58 at the local church after the retreat. The curriculum includes 10 lessons, 128 6 of which will take place at camp and 4 of which will be provided for 129 those churches who wish to use them to complete the confirmation 130 61 experience after returning to their local churches. The next camp will 131 62 be October 7-9 at Bear Creek Camp and there will be multiple camps 132 63 offered in 2017. 133

Great things are happening and great things are yet to come in the 134 world of Camp and Retreat Ministries! 135

Respectfully submitted, 136

Michelle Moore 137

#### Director of Program and Marketing 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

70

88

89

90

112

21

22

25

28

37

39

40

41

#### **Conference Council on Children's Ministries**

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries (CCCM) has 3 continued to maintain its focus in 2016 to connect/network people 4 involved with children's ministry throughout the state of Arkansas and 5 to equip those people for ministry in their local congregations. As the year came to an end, the Council began to expand and evolve with a new vision closely matched to the Bishop's trajectory of community involvement. In order to help our leaders take their churches out into the communities, a new goal to develop a statewide infrastructure that 10 reaches all children's leaders in our state, no matter church size, paid or unpaid was defined. We agree to exist to offer quality training, nurture, 12 support and resources in providing leaders with Christian Education 13 knowledge based on current trends and sound United Methodist 14 theology in order to make disciples of children. 15

In this endeavor, the Council continues to sponsor three social 16 media sites and one web page targeted to children's leadership. We 17 continue to see broad geographical access to our sites, as leaders have 18 learned to count on us for valuable and accurate information regarding 19 their ministry calling. 20

The following statistics are from February 14, 2017.

Pinterest: http://www.pinterest.com/kidzarumc/

Average daily viewers 1,621, up from 334 last year, and average monthly 23 viewers 38,240, up from 19,836 last year. 24

Facebook: <u>https://www.facebook.com/kidzarumc</u>

Total number of people reached this week - 3,726. Total people engaged26this week - 44027

Webpage: https:www.kidz.arumc.org

Here CM leaders will find current trends, training opportunities,29program ideas, UMC policies and guidelines for Safe Sanctuary, Created30by God instructors, hot topics, VBS information, seasonal Family Faith31Formation, classifieds, missions, curriculum and general assistance. If32we do not know the answers, we find the answers.33

Facebook for Destination Mission: <u>https://www.facebook.com/</u>
<u>34</u>
<u>Destination.Mission</u>
Destination Mission is entering its sighth user of energing and is an

Destination Mission is entering its eighth year of operation and is an outreach of The Council (CCCM). This program, developed for 3rd - 6th graders, is coordinated by Denni Palmer (Fayetteville) and includes one mission trip during Spring Break and one or two mission trips during the summer. During this time span, hundreds of children have been touched by the hands-on mission field away from their local church home.

42 Our annual Beyond Leadership Conference for children's pastors, 43 directors and laity was held in January of 2016 at Camp Tanako in Hot 44 Springs. Tanya Eustace, Discipleship Ministries, was our Keynote and 45 teacher. The Beyond conference is igniting a new spirit in our leaders. 46 Many leaders did not realize this type training was within their reach, 47 geographically or financially. Beyond has been offered across the state 48 beginning in January 2014 and continues to this day at a low cost 49 compared to other regional and national trainings. We have maintained 50 an average annual attendance of 49 leaders out of an identified 126 51 leaders as of Nov. 2016. The local churches touched annually depends 52 on which area of the state the event is hosted. We have been hosted 53 in Hot Springs and Fayetteville. Our hope is to look to other districts 54 for hosting in the future. 55

As our energy grows, so do our committed children's leaders. In order to better serve local churches in our large geographical districts, our District Coordinator number began to increase in the fall of 2016. Sean Dunbar, Little Rock; Southeast District: Jennifer Fox, Pine Bluff: Southwest District: Jeremy Carter, Magnolia, Michelle Wilkins, Hot Springs, and Rev. Dan Read, Magnolia (as of July 2017); Northeast District: Katie McClean, Batesville and Tiffany Jones, Beebe; Northwest District: Sally Ware, Fort Smith and Shelly Coggin, Rogers. This expansion will continue until we feel our geographical reach has been met.

Also now serving on our CCCM team as specific representatives <sup>66</sup> of specialty ministry areas. Created by God: Karen Anderson, Rogers, <sup>67</sup> Liz Wright, Little Rock; Destination Mission: Denni Palmer, Fayetteville; <sup>68</sup>

Sports Ministries: Sean Dunbar, Little Rock; Special Needs Ministries: <sup>70</sup> Sadie Wolfhardt, Bentonville; Safe Sanctuaries: Karen Swales, <sup>71</sup> Springdale. <sup>72</sup>

In 2016, the following service or financial assistance was awarded  $\frac{73}{74}$  by CCCM as follows:  $\frac{74}{74}$ 

- Beyond 2016 Leadership Conference awarded 7 full <sup>75</sup>
   scholarships and gave away thousands of dollars of <sup>76</sup>
   VBS and recycled curriculum to local church attendees. <sup>77</sup>
- Vacation Bible School Mini-grants Eleven \$250 grants <sup>78</sup> were awarded to local churches to purchase necessary <sup>80</sup> materials for VBS in the local church. Faith stories from <sup>81</sup> the leaders of these programs: <u>http://kidz.arumc.org/</u> <u>vbs/vbs/-2016-faith-stories/</u> <sup>83</sup>
- One ARUMC Camping Scholarship of \$500 was awarded to ARUMC Camping Ministries to assist with tuition for campers.
- Methodist Family Health was awarded \$1500 for ten student scholarships for summer camp attendance.
   <u>88</u>
   <u>87
   </u>
- A Day with the Bishop was supported by CCCM staff <sup>89</sup>/<sub>89</sub> to aid in the smooth transition of children into youth <sup>90</sup>/<sub>90</sub> ministry. This year was the first year the event became a <sup>91</sup>/<sub>91</sub> transitional event for upper elementary children moving <sup>92</sup>/<sub>92</sub> into youth vs a Confirmation event. A new Confirmation <sup>93</sup>/<sub>93</sub> Camp was created to provide a more comprehensive <sup>94</sup>/<sub>94</sub> confirmation focus. The CCCM team worked with Mi-<sup>95</sup>/<sub>95</sub> chelle Moore, Conference Youth Ministries Coordinator <sup>96</sup>/<sub>96</sub> to plan and lead the day long event in Little Rock.

In closing, I am very honored to have been chosen in late August 98 2016 to serve as your new Conference Children's Ministry Coordinator. 99 Since that time, I felt it important to travel the state to meet each of 100 our District Coordinators in person at their local church. They met me 101 with warmth and enthusiasm and I look forward to serving alongside 102 them in the years to come. 103

#### Respectfully submitted, 104

Pamela Snider, Conference Children's Coordinator 105 106

106 107

#### **Board of Church and Society**

Over the past year, your Board of Church & Society has been <sup>108</sup> assessing who we are and if there are areas of Church & Society <sup>109</sup> where we can focus our attention to make a difference. We have been <sup>110</sup> in communication with other boards across the connection and with <sup>111</sup> the General Board of Church & Society in Washington D.C. to look <sup>112</sup> at possibilities of sharing petitions and resolutions of a national and world-wide nature across annual conferences. <sup>114</sup>

Many faithful Arkansas United Methodists work tirelessly across  $^{\rm 115}$ 116 the state in areas of justice and mercy. Thank you to those of you who 117 hear the call to feed the sick, clothe the naked, visit those in prison, and 118 build relationships with those considered to be "the least of these" in 119 our society. Thank you for your work on abolishing the death penalty in  $\frac{1}{120}$ Arkansas, on removing the ability to sentence juveniles to life in prison  $\frac{1}{121}$ without parole, and on issues related to drug and alcohol abuse, civil 122 and human rights, suicide prevention, systemic racism, immigration,  $_{123}$ making sure our children have food, interfaith dialogue - and maybe  $_{124}$ most importantly, for having open and honest conversations with  $_{\rm 125}$ someone you disagree with, building relationships and tearing down 126 walls. 127

We appreciate the Arkansas Conference sending clergy to the  $_{128}$  Young Clergy Forum sponsored by the General Board of Church &  $_{129}$  Society each year. We are also grateful for the work Rev. Steve Copley  $_{130}$  does as our Peace with Justice Coordinator. The Peace with Justice  $_{131}$  Covenant Congregation Program aims to make shalom — a word of  $_{132}$  greeting or farewell meaning peace — visible and active in people's lives  $_{133}$  and communities. The General Conference assigned The General Board  $_{134}$  of Church & Society to put this program into action and called on the  $_{135}$  denomination to "strengthen its capacity to act as a public advocate"  $_{136}$  in communities and nations throughout the world.  $_{137}$ 

This year, we depart from our Church & Society breakfast and 138

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

63

64

66

67

68

69

offer a Church & Society "hunger lunch" in its place. The hunger lunch will be on Tuesday, June 20, during the lunch break from conference business at Grand Avenue UMC (841 Quapaw Ave.). There is no charge for this meal, however we do ask that you make a reservation on your Annual Conference registration and make a donation at the lunch to 200,000 Reasons (an initiative of the Arkansas Annual Conference to reduce child hunger in Arkansas).

#### Peace be with you, Rev. Jay Clark, Chair

#### Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns works in partnership with the existing structures of the Arkansas Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues. The Committee consults with and assists other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee maintains the connectional relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶ 654.

Additionally, this committee is charged with implementing all General Conference emphasis related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

The Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee works in three (3) areas to support local congregations in their efforts to make disciples by providing funding in the following areas:

- Leadership Development (both lay and clergy) a.
- **Mission Field Outreach** b.
- Scholarships (need-based undergraduate students) c.

We are fully aware that the majority of the ethnic churches in Arkansas are small, and have fewer resources outside of the annual conference; therefore, our goal is to assist them by providing these needed resources. However, the goal of this committee is always to empower our congregations to be self-sufficient. Another initiative of the committee is to support innovative cutting-edge methods of ministry in its initial stages of implementation as we realize that sometimes it is not popular to try new things. We encourage local congregations not to be about their failures (if these new things do not produce the expected outcome), but to view these new attempts as learning experiences in attempting to attract new people in different/ unexpected ways.

We believe the work of the Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee is in direct alignment with the Bishop's Mission Initiatives #5, #6, #7, #8; with a great percentage of what we do supporting #9.

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic Local Church, the strategic initiatives of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas and responsive to the Bishop Mission's initiative in fulfilling the greater mission of spreading the good news of the gospel, making disciples of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

In closing, we are very grateful for our conference staff person, the Rev. Maxine Allen. Her gifts and graces are the driving force of our ministry within this committee.

#### Grace and peace,

Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, Chair 62

#### **Conference Board of Global Ministries**

The Board of Global Ministries is responsible for maintaining 65 the connectional relationship and providing for global ministry responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Under the umbrella of this mandate, the Committee seeks to 70 71 interpret, communicate, inform and connect local churches through the 72 following ministry areas and partnership:

- 73 Volunteers in Mission 74 Justice for Our Neighbor 75 Advocates for the Poor 76 Disaster Response and United Methodist Committee 77 on Relief 78
- **Mission Personnel** 79
- **Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns** 80
  - Parish and Community Development 81
- United Methodist Women

82 The work of Global Ministries is grounded in the theology of mission, 83 "making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world". 84 We are called to be in mission with people around the world and next 85 door. Presently, Global Ministries has missionaries from more than 60 different countries - engaged in healing ministries, teaching, training, 87 advocacy and spreading the gospel. In Arkansas we have three active  $_{88}$ Church and Community Workers and one Lay Missioner in ministry. 89 We encourage local churches to host an itinerating missionary and  $_{90}$ provide partnership support. In giving we also receive. 91

- Brenda Norwood 92
  - Chairperson 93

94

#### **Conference Secretary of Global Ministries**

95 The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with and 96 through the Conference Board of Global Ministries to relate the work of 97 the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church 98 to local congregations within the Conference. One aspect of being a 99 vital congregation is to be engaged in support of mission personnel. We 100 are called to be inspired, informed, and educated about the essential 101 work of missionaries, therefore the global mission and ministry of the 102 Arkansas Conference. The Conference Secretary Global Ministries also 103 relates to the district secretaries of Global Ministries. 104

Missionary itineration is essential to connecting the local church 105 with the face, name and work of the missionary. As missionaries itinerate, <sup>106</sup> they tell their story by talking about the places where they live, the  $^{
m 107}$ people with whom they live and serve, and what they are called to do.  $^{108}$ 109 They share the work that God has called them to do.

District secretary job descriptions have been developed to better <sup>110</sup> 111 assist them in performing their responsibilities.

112 The Arkansas Conference welcomed Dr. Pierre Diamba Manya 113 and his wife Pauline. Dr. Manya is currently serving as coordinator of health and medical services of the Central Congo Episcopal Area in the  $^{114}\,$ Democratic Republic of Congo. A gynecologist and surgeon, he has  $^{\rm 115}$ been in medical mission since 1984. His wife Pauline, is a nurse and  $^{\rm 116}$ secondary school English teacher. They visited several local churches in  $\frac{117}{118}$ our conference. 119

The Secretary of Global Ministries South Central Jurisdiction meeting  $_{120}$ was held in New Orleans last October. There we discussed ways to better  $\frac{1}{121}$ assist missionaries that itinerate to our conference and shared itineration 122 experiences. 123

I am excited about missionaries that will be itinerating to our  $\frac{1}{124}$ conference in the future and getting our district secretaries more involved  $_{125}$ in the process. 126

Respectfully submitted, 127

- Marleene Calvin 128
- Secretary Global Ministries 129

#### 130 Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 131

It is always a challenge to write a brief report about a ministry in 132 our Conference as dynamic as United Methodist Campus Ministry is. 133 A brief, accurate report is: 134

- United Methodist Campus Ministries are alive and well 135
- United Methodist Campus Ministries are making life 136 changing transformations for students across our state. 137
- We are deeply grateful to the Annual Conference for its 138

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

30

32

33

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

58

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

financial support of these ministries.

Without the support of the Annual Conference, local United Methodist churches, dedicated campus ministry staff and boards along with generous friends of campus ministry, these life transforming ministries could not happen.

If you would like more details about campus ministries, keep reading.

United Methodist Campus Ministries in Arkansas are occurring at Wesley Foundations on nine college campuses, ASU, ATU, HSU/OBU, SAU, UA, UALR, UAM, UAPB and UCA. There are also active ministries on the campuses of Arkansas' two United Methodist Colleges, Hendrix College and Philander Smith College. There are also United Methodist ministries on the campus of UA Fort Smith (The Bridge) and Lyon College.

Campus ministry operates in the midst of the unique mission field that is a college campus. Students arrive at campuses in a wide variety of places on their journeys of faith. Some arrive with well-formed Christian identity and experience while others arrive having been 20 turned off by faith and others have no concept of what the Gospel is 21 about. A large group of students arrive with serious interest in life, 22 faith, and vocation. There are many rich opportunities for engaging 23 students. Each week on campuses there are worship services, small 24 group study opportunities service opportunities and fellowship meals 25 and gatherings. Through these experiences students engage faith 26 and discipleship as they grow in a supportive Christian environment. 27 Campus ministries also provide opportunities for students to gain 28 experience in leadership. This is often an important ingredient in 29 vocational discernment.

The support of the Annual Conference and local churches and 31 individuals is critical to campus ministry. For the past two years (and again this year) the Annual Conference provided a \$45,000 grant for 34 maintenance matching grants. These funds have allowed \$180,000 of maintenance work to be done on our nine Wesley Foundations. Each dollar of the Conference grant is matched by a dollar from local donors to the Wesley Foundations.

In January, we worked with Ozark Mission Project to co-sponsor their Winter Mission. This year over 60 college students spent the first week in January in Baton Rouge, helping repair damaged homes. This experience has been an excellent place for students across the state to meet and come to know each other. These connections have strengthened our individual ministries across the state.

In July 2016, we began sponsoring a coaching group for our campus ministers. Reverend DeeDee Autry is the coach for the group. This group is providing a support network for our campus ministers. It is also enhancing our ministry across the state through sharing ideas as well as our hopes and dreams for our future together making a difference on campuses. Our shared vision is stronger as a result.

In the fall of 2017 we will begin student intern positions on several of our campuses. At this point we have at least 4 fulltime interns. These interns will be recent graduates and leaders in our campus ministries. These interns will provide additional leadership to the ministers. This will also be a time of vocational discernment as interns discover calls to ordained or professional ministry as well as what it means to be a lay leader in ministry. The new money included in our 2017 budget 57 is allowing us to create these internships. They will also be funded as dollar-to-dollar matching grants.

There are so many things going on in United Methodist Campus 60 Ministry, that I could write for pages. We hope this gives you a taste 61 of what is happening. We encourage you to contact the ministries in 62 your area to learn more and find ways to be involved.

There are lots of ways to describe, measure and count ministry. One of the best ways to see the outcome of ministry is through testimony. May I close with a brief excerpt of an email sent to me by Reverend Kavan Dodson, director of the Wesley Foundation at UAM.

"I cannot begin to account all the ways that the Wesley has helped

me during my time here at UAM. When I came to UAM I was not a 70 Christian, and then I became involved with the Wesley Foundation. In the spring of 2014 I was introduced to the Wesley Foundation and by the 73 end of that semester I had professed my faith in Jesus Christ as my Savior. 74 During my time with the Wesley my faith has only grown stronger and 75 they have shown me what it means to not only claim Christianity, but to 76 live in my faith and to exemplify what it means to truly be a Christian. 77 During my time with the Wesley I have learned what a church family is 78 supposed to be, and have found a place where I am accepted no matter 79 my flaws. This is a place that I can come to no matter the day I am having 80 and feel loved and wanted ... " 81

#### Respectfully submitted, 82

84

Roy P. Smith, Chairperson 83

#### Arkansas Conference Board of Laity Report

85 The Arkansas Conference Board of Laity is made up of the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders and the Conference 87 Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The board's most important work 88 includes fostering an awareness of the role of the laity within the local  $_{89}$ congregations, promoting and developing programs to cultivate an  $_{90}$ adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life  $_{91}$ and work, and providing support and direction for the ministry of the 92 laity on the local, district and annual conference level. 93

The Board of Laity's primary role continues to focus on how the 94 conference and districts can best resource local congregations as they 95 work to fulfill the Bishop's Mission Plan and the mission and vision of 96 the Arkansas Conference. We believe a key factor in this resourcing is in 97 equipping and strengthening lay leadership in the Arkansas Conference. 98 This past year we elected an Associate Lay Leader and an Associate 99 Director of Lay Servant Ministries, both of whom were added to the 100 Board of Laity membership. These two associate positions work side by 101 side with the Lay Leader and Director of Lay Servant Ministries, learning 102 and participating in the life of the Arkansas Annual Conference. 103

This past February, the Association of Annual Conference Lay 104 Leaders met with the Directors of Lay Servant Ministries at their 105 convocation in Nashville, Tennessee. Kathy Conley, our Associate 106 Conference Lay Leader, and I joined Jim Boyd at this meeting and came  $^{107}$ away with a wonderful perspective on how Lay Servant classes can equip  $^{108}$ laity to live out their call and become deeper disciples of Jesus Christ. I  $^{109}$ pray that more and more laity in our conference choose to participate  $^{110}$ in Lay Servant Ministry classes. These classes equip us to become better  $\,^{111}$ disciples, and show us opportunities to use our spiritual gifts for God's  $^{112}\,$ 113 Kingdom. I am convinced that some stay away from Lay Servant Ministry 114 classes because they are concerned they might be asked to fill a pulpit, 115 when that is not their calling. A Certified Lay Servant is never obligated 116 to preach, but is a person committed to using their spiritual gifts in their 117 local church, their district, or the conference. 118

Consider signing up for the next preaching class that Lay Servant 119 Ministries offers! I promise it will strengthen your witness and better 120 enable you to tell your faith story. Isn't this what all Christians are called 121 to do? 122

I am blessed to serve as Arkansas Conference Lay Leader!

Karon Mann 124

123

126

127

Arkansas Conference Lay Leader 125

#### Lay Servant Ministries Report

Please go to our arumc.org website, and select Resources/Lay Servant 128 59 Ministries, to access all Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries 129 information and downloadable forms. All District Director information  $_{130}$ is listed there as well. 131

The 2016 General Conference once again, changed the way we 132 have been doing things and removed one of our old-time positions as 133 Lay Servants. Local Lay Servant is no longer a position we support as 134 a result. Their rationale, as supported and introduced by the National 135 Lay Servant program or ACDLSM and Discipleship Ministries, was that 136 all laity are Local Lay Servants. Since we want to raise awareness of the 137 training and dedication of those who choose to further their education 138

2

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

56

62

68

69

in the Lay Servant Ministries Program, it is only fitting that we ask all current Lay Servants to become Certified Lay Servants through regular advanced training. Discipleship Ministries along with the National Lay Servant Education Committee (of which I was asked to be a part of this year and I accepted) is tasked with continuing to develop and print new materials all year long. As a result of this, we will have many new training materials coming out over the next several years. In the past it has taken up to three years to bring a new course to printing.

The term Lay Speaker has been used for many years, and usually was thought of as Pulpit Supply. It has been said that there are a lot of United Methodists that will not take the training because they do not want to be in the pulpit. General Conference made changes that will assist in getting those people into our training classes that want to be trained to serve in the many other functions of the church that do not involve preaching.

- We now have the Certified Lay Servant, which will be able to serve the local church and the rest of the Conference in whatever capacity needed, including filling in for their pastor . This position is usually not for extended assignments by the D.S. Requirements for this position include having taken the Basic Course, take at least one Advanced Course every three years, and file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant/Speaker every year with the charge conference.
- We also now have the Certified Lay Speaker position, which will be able to serve the local church and also the extended church in whatever capacity needed, including filling in for local Pastors and other Pastors in the connection, week to week, as well as extended assignments by the District Superintendent. Certified Lay Speakers must have taken Basic Course and five Advanced classes and take another Advanced class at least every three years, and file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant/Speaker every year with the charge conference and be reviewed and approved every three years by the District and Conference Lay Servant Committees.
- The new position of Lay Speaker, which is a new track inside the Lay Servant Ministries Program, requires the Basic and 5 specific Advanced Courses as required by 2016 General Conference Legislation. Required courses are The Basic Course and Advanced courses on Worship, Prayer, Spiritual Gifts, Preaching, and UM Heritage and Polity.

Each of these positions require at least 10 hours of classroom time every three years or specific approved by District and Conference LSM Committees. This includes alternate courses of equivalent service/ training that can be used to stay in the program. If a person delays coming to class for three consecutive years, then they will be dropped from the program and will have to take the Basic Course and then another Advanced class to be certified again. The District Lay Servant Ministry Committee will recommend by the Pastor of the local church where their membership is held and by a vote of the local charge 55 conference, along the D.S.'s signature on the Annual Lay Servant Report Charge Conference Form, and the Lay Servant/Lay Speaker 57 Committee. Completing this form is required each year to stay in the 58 LSM Program, but does not give you status as a Lay Servant unless you 59 have completed the training classes. Please do not fill out this form if 60 you have not attended classes in three years. Call your District LSM 61 Director for information on how to return to the program.

To enter the new Lay Speaker Track, apply with District LSM 63 Director. Persons applying to become a Lay Speaker will be examined by 64 the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (DCLSM) or equivalent 65 structure and be recommended to the Conference Committee on Lay 66 67 Servant Ministries (CCLSM) or equivalent structure for approval. The Lay Speaker must apply for re-approval and appear before the

DCLSM or equivalent structure at least every three years. They also 70 71 must receive the endorsement of the local church charge conference 72 every year by the Annual Lay Servant Report form.

73 2017 Approved Alternate Service/Training for Certified Lay Servants

- 74 All LSM Classes must be conducted and/or approved 75 through the District Director in order to get credit.
- 76 Be-A-Disciple and other online courses, to be considered 77 on a case-by-case basis for 2017. Please contact your 78 District or Conference Director before taking these to 79 be able to get credit for the course. These courses must 80 conform to general LSM Program requirements. You must 81 still attend one classroom type class once every 3 years 82 regardless of how many Alternate classes taken to remain 83 in the LSM Program ) 84
- You must apply to your District Director or Conference Di-85 rector for any classes taken outside the normal classroom 86 type classes in order to get the proper credit. 87

Please note that anyone may come to our classes without <sup>88</sup> 20 committing to be a part of Lay Servant Ministries. They will not have 89 90 to fill out a Lay Servant Report, and will not be entered in our records 91 unless desired. We think you will want to be a part of our program once 92 you come to a class though!

Certified Lay Minister is not a part of our program at this time. The 93 94 program has to be initiated by the Board of Ministry.

95 Under the 2012 General Conference Legislation, the Lay Servant 96 Ministries Program is a laity-driven, laity-led program. The District and 97 Conference Directors shall be laity. We continue to look for competent 98 laity to become Instructors/Facilitators for our classes as well as 99 Directors/ Co-Directors of the District Programs and we will continue to 100 partner with our clergy to strengthen the program. We certainly need 101 the buy-in of our Bishop, D.S.s and our clergy if we are to succeed. 102

2016 was another banner year for the Lay Servant Ministry Program. 103 We held even more classes across the Connection than we did in 2015, 104 and will continue to do so in 2017. We hope to have classes scheduled 105 in each District. Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville has scheduled LSM classes 106 for 2017 as well as Mt. Eagle Retreat Center in Shirley, Arkansas. Check  $\frac{100}{107}$ your District Offices for class information and the arumc.org/Calendar.  $\frac{1}{108}$ 

2016 also began the third year that we recognized the new position  $_{109}$ of Lay Speaker. We have 8 Certified Lay Servants who have applied for  $_{110}$ the Lay Speaker status , and 7 have already completed all classes and  $_{111}$ requirements, with another just one class away from Lay Speaker status. 112 The 7 are: 113

- Susan Jett N.E. LSM District Director and Assistant 114 Conference LSM Director 115 John Harding - formerly N.E. District -- now Southwest 116 District 117 Nancy Scott - Southwest District 118
  - Permelia Huffman Southeast District 119 Matt Fox - Northwest District
- 120 Regena Mason - Northwest District 121
- 122 Ken Beard - Northwest District

The Annual Conference Directors of Lay Servant Ministries <sup>123</sup> (ACDLSM) met in February in Nashville, TN and I attended new releases <sup>124</sup> of LSM curriculum from Discipleship Ministries, and updates on pending  $^{125}$ 126 General Conference Legislation.

127 We have re-organized the South Central Jurisdictional program 128 for Lay Servant Ministries (SCJLSM) after a successful meeting at Mt. 129 Sequoyah last year. We met in Fort Worth, TX this past summer for 130 continuing education and organizational meetings.

131 We in the Lay Servant Ministry Program across Arkansas are 132 committed to being the Servants that God called us to be. Not just in 133 our local churches, but wherever God calls us. We are positioned to 134 fulfill Bishop Mueller's and the Arkansas Conference Mission of "making 135 Disciples, who make disciples for the transformation of the world". 136

The following is the results of our 2016 ongoing efforts to hold 137 classes and enlist laity into our Lay Servant Ministry : 138

6

7

8

12

16

- Southeast District: 2 events, 6 classes, 21 laity attended classes
- Northwest District: 11 classes held, 122 participants
- Central District: 8 events, 12 classes held , and 61 laity attended classes
- Southwest District: 1 events, 2 classes held, and 15 laity attended classes
- Northwest District: 11 events, 24 classes, and 87 laity attended classes (Mt. Sequoyah and several large churches contributed to these numbers in the N.W. District and we are truly grateful for them.)

We welcome all Churches to hold LSM classes. Contact your District Director for details. Come join us wherever you are in your walk in life and help us " Unleash the Laity."

Final Note : As of January 1, 2017, I have retired as the Director of the Southeast District Lay Servant Ministry Program. I have enjoyed the past 20 years as their director but it is time to move on and let 18 someone else use their skills to take the Southeast District LSM program to new heights. Rev. Nan Nelson (formerly a Certified Lay Servant now clergy) has taken over the program as Interim District Director until a dedicated Certified Lay Servant steps forward and accepts the position. Kramer is the NW DDLSM, as well as serving an assignment as a Lay Speaker to a charge, Carole Blanks is the Central DDLSM, Karla Hefty is the SW DDLSM and Susan Jett is the Ne DDLSM as well as Assistant Conference DDLSM, and serving a charge as Lay Speaker Pulpit Supply. Please support each of them in their endeavor to provide leadership in the Arkansas Conference. Come join us in service to our Lord and Savior.

#### 31 Jimmie Bovd

32

33

34

35

36

37

44

46

47

48

49

51

52

**Director Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries Director Southeast District Lay Servant Ministries** 

#### **Arkansas Conference Coordinator** of Mission Personnel

The Coordinator of Mission Personnel reports a total of 6 missionary personnel from the Arkansas Conference, 2 missionaries from other annual conferences but connected to Arkansas, and 26 retired missionaries. Since last year, 1 person has retired. Current Arkansas missionaries are:

Banks-Shackelford, Evelyn. Evelyn has been a United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) commissioned CCW (Church and Community Worker) since 1987. She serves five churches in the Arkansas Delta communities around Marianna. Evelyn's responsibilities include overseeing a ministry feeding the hungry by operating an area food bank which disburses food to local food pantries and churches, supplying children with backpacks of food on the weekends and coordinating a community garden. Her missionary support code is 982939.

Copley, Rev. Stephen. An ordained elder and a GBGM commissioned CCW, Rev. Copley is the Executive Director of both the Arkansas Interfaith Conference and the Arkansas Interfaith Alliance, and the Arkansas Conference Advocates for the Poor. His ministries include issues of concern to the interfaith community, poverty, the environment and immigration. His missionary support code is 982019.

Feezor, Amber. Amber was commissioned by GBGM in the US-2 program in July 2015 to serve a two-year term of service as a Global Mission Fellow with the United Methodist General Board of Church and Society (GBCS) in Washington, D.C. Amber is a member of Dover First UMC. Her missionary support code is 3022063.

at Open Door Ministry in Jones Mill since November 1992. Open Door provides hot meals every Saturday as well as many other services for children and families.

<sup>1</sup> her patients, build relationships, and embed spiritual care in all she does. <sup>70</sup> Soard, Elizabeth. Commissioned as a United Methodist missionary with <sup>71</sup> 3 GBGM, Elizabeth is assigned to the Mara region of Tanzania as a church <sup>72</sup> 4 planter and discipleship trainer, along with her husband, Eric. Living 73 5 in Tarime, she feels especially called "to the people of Africa, to help  $^{74}$ develop programs for women and children, to be an example that women  $^{\ \, 75}$ can be strong and respected as equals to men." Elizabeth is a member  $^{\mbox{\scriptsize 76}}$ 77 of Salem UMC in Conway, and her father is Rev. William Buchanan, Jr. 9 78 You can follow Elizabeth & Eric's ministry through their blog: ingodslife. 79 10 blogspot.com. Her missionary support code is 3021467. 11 80

Active missionaries with connections to and/or supported by the 81 Arkansas conference are: 82

13 Morgan, Dwaine. Dwaine is a CCW with GBGM assigned to the Mission 14 83 Response Center (MRC) in the Western North Carolina Conference. A 15 84 former chaplain's assistant in the US Army, Dwaine has served on staff 85 at Stuttgart First UMC. His missionary support code is 982923. 17 86

Soard, Eric. A commissioned United Methodist missionary with GBGM  $\frac{1}{87}$ since 2010, and a commissioned Deacon since 2016, Eric is currently  $_{\rm 88}$ 19 assigned to the Mara region of Tanzania as a church planter and 89 20  $_{21}$  discipleship trainer, along with his wife, Elizabeth. Eric was born in  $_{90}$ Arkansas but is now a member of the Memphis Annual Conference  $_{91}$ 22 I appreciate Nan for helping us out in the meantime very much. Susan 23 with membership at Medina First UMC. His missionary support code is 92 3021468. 24 93

Churches and individuals are encouraged to become "co- 94 25 26 missionaries" by supporting a missionary commissioned by GBGM 95 (missionaries with a United Methodist Advance missionary support 96 27 code). This partnership is much more than a financial commitment. It is 97 28 29 a dynamic relationship where a church or individual and the missionary 98 pray for one another and communicate regularly. Visit www.umcmission. 99 30 org to find out more. 100

If you are interested in missionary work, contact the Arkansas 101 Conference Coordinator of Mission Personnel. 102

**Deaconess Colleen Caldwell 103** 

105

106

Coordinator of Mission Personnel 104

#### Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc.

Greetings from Mount Eagle, a retreat center of the Arkansas Annual <sup>107</sup> Conference located near Shirley, AR. It is here that approximately 2167  $^{108}$ 40 people came in 2016 to relax, renew and be refreshed for ministry as 109 41disciples of Jesus Christ. 1823 United Methodist users, 114 UM groups and  $^{110}$ 42 34 other groups and 711 other users. Our mission is to provide Christian  $^{111}$ 43 hospitality and opportunities for holy listening for all. The year round  $^{\rm 112}$ 113 programs here are focused on adults, youth, and families. 45

In 2016 we provided sacred space for local church leadership  $^{114}\,$ 115 retreats, Sunday school classes, youth groups, men's and women's 116 groups, confirmation classes, Local Pastor Licensing School, Residence 117 in Ministry, Conference Staff Retreat, conference events, quilting groups, 118 scrapbooking, Emmaus Leadership Retreat, family reunions, personnel 50 119 retreats, pastoral retreat and many mission teams from many states and 120 many different countries. People worshipped, walked the meditation trail,  $\frac{1}{121}$ labyrinth, hiked to Bear Cave, Turkey Cave, visited Boat Chapel, walked  $_{\rm 122}$ to the Little Red River, shared meals and fellowshipped together. Some  $_{\rm 123}$ 54 just took that time to be alone with God and allow his voice to resonate  $_{124}$ 55 in their whole being. 56 125

Thanks go out to all those that have provided mission and service to  $_{126}$ 57 Mount Eagle in 2016. Whether you were here on a retreat or just came 127 58 to help with a project, provided financial support, you have been a 128 59 vital part of the ministry of Mount Eagle. This is a list of some projects: 129 60 <sub>61</sub> repair and paint decks, make new signage throughout, pressure washed <sub>130</sub> 62 decks, cut and split firewood, mulch tree limbs, mulch paths, built raised 131 Larson, Cathy. Cathy has served as a Lay Missioner for the SW District 63 vegetable beds for our garden, picked and ate the produces from that 132 64 garden, and many other numerous projects. Your willingness to serve 133 65 has been greatly appreciated. 134

Partnerships are a very important part of the ministry of Mount Eagle. 135 66 Mount, Deaconess Kandi. Kandi is appointed to Mercy Health Systems 67 Thanks to the NOMADS organization and our Arkansas NOMADS, a group 136 in Rogers in the capacity of Chaplain. Kandi works to meet the needs of 68 of retired United Methodists with RVs, for providing invaluable service 137 69 and skilled labor. We received a grant from the NOMADS organization 138

to purchase building materials for their 3 week Spring project. That project was the building of our new Hermitage Cabin that we are building overlooking the pond by the Allen Bruner Campground. Upon completion, the foundation, water lines, and septic system will be all the paid contract labor provided to complete this project. Volunteers from many churches came to help out and give of their time and talents to complete the project. The project is scheduled for completion March 31, 2017.

We received a grant in 2016 from the Conference Camping and 10 Retreat Ministry and those funds were used for two purposes. Part of 11 it went to help with the cost of the Hermitage cabin and the rest went 12 to fund a retreat for Serenity Ridge, our Celebrate Recovery weekend 13 for men in recovery from different addictions. There were 40 men 14 participating or in a support role for those attending. Men from Clinton, Hot Springs Village, Donaldson, and Sheridan, AR. were a part of this retreat. Men from Clinton UMC and Holiday Hill UMC were part of this 17 amazing weekend. Plans are already being made for the same retreat 18 for 2017, anticipating 60 men this year. 19

In 2016 we hosted a retreat for The CALL of several neighboring counties. This is a Christian foster parent organization that works with the Arkansas DCFS office to provide care for children are placed in foster care in the state of Arkansas. 8 families from Cleburne County The CALL have attended this retreat over the last two years. Van Buren and Stone County have been unable to attend but through new partnerships, several families are planning to attend the 2017 retreat. This is a great opportunity for Mount Eagle to partner in ministry together with these great folks of The CALL as they minister to the children in DCFS in Arkansas.

New to Mount Eagle in 2017 will be the addition of the Hermitage 30 Cabin. This is a small secluded cabin that sits in a very serene location 31 overlooking a small pond where deer, turkey, wood ducks, and other 32 animals come to water. The view of the valley will be amazing. It is 33 designed for 1-2 people to disconnect from the stresses of life and 34 reconnect with God. It has a kitchen, small dining table, recliner 35 chairs, full bathroom, bedroom with queen bed, and a 160 square foot 36 screened in back deck with rocking chairs. Take advantage of this and 37 get your time away scheduled for the new cabin. 38

39 We are thankful for the blessing of 2016 and look with anticipation 40for new opportunities in 2017. New programming for 2017 will be our Women's Retreat called "Sweet Life Café" to be held October6-8. 4142 We are looking forward to having our Silent Centering Prayer Retreat 43 May 7-10 and Oct. 22-25. Pastor Golf Retreat is April 30 - May 1, The 44 CALL in August, and through a joint effort of Clinton UMC, Holiday Hills 45 UMC, Mount Eagle, and the Church of Christ Clinton, we will again 46 host Serenity House Celebrate Recovery Retreat for men with plans to 47 minister to 60 men this year. 48

We look forward to partnering in 2017 with our greatest partner, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted, 50 51 Mike "Sarge" Leonard, Director 52

#### **United Methodist Women**

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. They strive to demonstrate their faith, hope and love in action.

- The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women 59 support programs and activities that promote our purpose: The organized unit of United Methodist Women 61 shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to 62 know God and to experience freedom as whole persons 63 through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive 64 fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through 65 participation in the global ministries of the church. 66
- The 2017 Arkansas Conference Mission u will be July 67 26-29 at University of the Ozarks in Clarksville. The stud- 68 ies this year will be Living As A Covenant Community, 69

Missionary Conferences of The United Methodist <sup>70</sup> Church, and Climate Justice. Arkansas Conference <sup>71</sup> Mission u was highlighted in an article in the March <sup>72</sup> issue of response magazine, the official magazine of <sup>73</sup> United Methodist Women. <sup>74</sup>

- United Methodist Women continues the five-year  $^{\ensuremath{^{75}}}$ 76 celebration of the legacy of women organizing them-77 selves for mission with women, children and youth. 78 This legacy was passed on to us from the organizers 79 and every generation that followed them. As our 80 150th anniversary approaches on March 23, 2019, we 81 ponder the legacy we will leave. The Legacy Fund is an opportunity to put faith, hope and love into action. 83 The Legacy Fund is an endowment to ensure the work of United Methodist Women for the next 150 years.  $\frac{1}{85}$
- The United Methodist Women Annual Meeting <sup>86</sup>/<sub>86</sub>
   will be Saturday, November 11 at St. James United <sup>87</sup>/<sub>87</sub>
   Methodist Church in Little Rock. <sup>88</sup>
- The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women <sup>89</sup> have pledged \$215,000 to United Methodist Women <sup>90</sup> for national and international mission work in 2017. <sup>91</sup>
- Seven United Methodist Women from Arkansas 92 attended Leadership Development Days sponsored 93 by the National Organization in Tempe, Arizona in 94 November. This event was excellent training in de- 95 veloping leadership skills. 96
- Local United Methodist Women units continue to 97 be involved in numerous local community mission 98 projects as well as supporting national and interna- 99 tional mission needs. 100
- The five districts are involved in establishing commu-101 nication with each local unit. The United Methodist 102 Women would love to have a unit in every church in 103 the conference. 104

Submitted by Martha Altom, President <sup>105</sup> 106

#### Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry 107

Our Conference Council on Youth Ministry has had a very <sup>108</sup> successful year. Our events have encouraged our youth to develop <sup>109</sup> stronger relationships with each other and with Christ through the <sup>110</sup> leadership, fellowship, and service opportunities these events have <sup>111</sup> provided. <sup>112</sup>

This year, our media task force has utilized social media to <sup>113</sup> increase attendance and excitement for our events, as well as <sup>114</sup> provide highlights for people who did not attend. A large part of <sup>115</sup> Veritas was livestreamed, and all of our events were documented <sup>116</sup> and shared on Instagram and Facebook. Our media task force displays many leadership skills as they communicate with the other task forces to meet their needs as well as problem solve any issues at our events. <sup>121</sup>

The Youth Service Fund, or YSF, continues to help churches  $\frac{121}{122}$ and organizations locally and globally. This year it raised \$6,150.  $\frac{123}{123}$ Grants were made to our Mitto task force, Asbury UMC, Hope UMC,  $\frac{124}{125}$ Greenbrier FUMC, Methodist Family Health, and Ozark Mission  $\frac{125}{125}$ Project.

Over the past several years, our junior high event, Refuge has  $_{127}$  been held at Shepherd of the Ozarks and has swelled in attendance.  $_{128}$  Last year, we decided to host the same event with the same talent,  $_{129}$  speaker, and location on two weekends back to back. We had nearly  $_{130}$  all spots filled both weekends. Refuge was a huge success!  $_{131}$ 

Shortly after Refuge, CCYM put on Mitto, hosted at St. James in 132 Little Rock. Mitto gave smaller youth groups an opportunity to have 133 a weekend of mission and learn about service so they can take it 134 back to their local communities and churches. In the past, Mitto has 135 struggled in attendance but this year we are brought the numbers 136 up and had a successful and powerful weekend. 137

After Mitto, CCYM hosted its largest event, Veritas. It was held at 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

53

2

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

35

36

37

38

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

60

the John Q. Hammons Convention Center in Rogers. This event had over 1 1,300 attendees. It was a huge success. This year's theme was "Move" encouraging youth to remove negativity from their lives, learn to move with God, and eventually move out of their comfort zones and into the world. Our task force discovered our speaker, Samuel Yuen at last year's Annual Conference, where we also discovered Hannah Foust. Hannah lead a workshop on Saturday afternoon and ended the event with a convicting call to action for the youth of the Arkansas Conference.

As we move into summer, CCYM still has big plans. Choir Tour lead a series of amazing worship services throughout the state, after spending months rehearsing. Now, Assembly is coming up. This year it will be July 24-28 at Hendrix College. Assembly is an event for 7-12 graders and provides a great opportunity to be in fellowship with youth from across the state, create new friendships, and grow closer to God in worship and small groups.

In closing, CCYM had an amazing year filled with blessings that have been amazing to watch. God is surely providing for the United Methodist youth of Arkansas. As 2017 President, I am filled with gratitude to God and this Conference for its focus on young people and the opportunities given to them. I'd like to thank every CCYM youth and adult for making this year possible and answering their call to serve Christ.

Lexie Burleson, President

#### Council on Youth & Young Adult Ministries

#### **Youth Ministries**

The goal of the ARUMC Youth Ministry area is to provide a network of resources, support, and education in order to create stronger youth ministries within the local church. Currently, the ARUMC Youth Ministry Resource Team is working on a few programs and events to help further this goal.

First, we are working on EQUIP 2017 which will be held at Pulaski Heights UMC on August 26. Our keynote speaker will be Rod Hocott who will be entering his 50th year in ministry in 2018. He will be sharing his experience and advice about longevity in ministry and avoiding burnout.

Second, our team will be launching The Mentor Network. This will be a system to pair youth workers with one another to provide short term mentorships for youth workers who are new to youth ministry, looking to work through a particular issue, or just needs a sounding board for new ideas.

Finally, the ARUMC Youth Ministries area works to continually provide support for local churches whether they are looking for a youth worker, need to train volunteers, need resources, etc.

#### **Young Adult Ministries**

The Young Adult Ministries area is in the process of beginning a new season of ministry. The Young Adult Council has begun meeting again and will be working to define the best way for the Young Adult Ministries to move forward within the conference.

The Young Adult Ministries, along with support from the UMFA, the Board of Higher Education, the Board of Discipleship, and MFSA will be sending 20 young adults to Washington DC to participate in the Global Board of Church and Society UM Seminar program in May 2017. They will spend the first 2 days of their trip learning about poverty, hunger and homelessness in the state of Arkansas and on a national level. 58 They will learn about advocacy as a form of working for social justice. 59 On the 3rd day they will use the skills learned in the seminar to visit with Arkansas congressmen and their staffs about these issues. The 61 skills being taught in this seminar will be able to be used in a variety 62 of settings once the young adults return to their local campuses and 63 local churches. The trip will help them develop leadership skills, both 64 specifically for social justice issues in their communities and more 65 general skills that can be applied in any situation. In addition, the 200K 66 Reasons Initiative will be involved in providing a liaison before, during 67 and after the trip to help the young adults find ways to implement 68 ideas and tools they learn in the seminar back in their local church and/ 69

or school. We look forward to offering similar opportunities for young <sup>70</sup> 71 adults in the future.

#### Respectfully Submitted, 72

73 Michelle Moore

74 Youth and Young Adult Coordinator 75

# Institution Reports



#### Africa University

Africa University ended 2016 poised to celebrate its Silver Jubilee  $_{88}$ and eager to embrace new opportunities for transformative ministry 89 over the next 25 years.

The university community acknowledges, with heartfelt gratitude,  $_{91}$ the faithfulness and generosity of the Arkansas Conference in helping 92 Africa University to realize its mission. We thank the congregations of 93 the Arkansas Conference for investing 91.05 percent of the asking to the  $_{94}$ Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment in 2016. 95

Overall, the AUF achieved a high level of support within The United 96 Methodist Church in 2016. Last year, the participation of local churches 97 in connectional giving enabled 34 of the 56 United Methodist annual 98 conferences in the United States to invest 100 percent or more of their 99 asking to the AUF. In the Arkansas Conference, giving to the AUF increased 100 by almost seven percent in 2016. 101

The ongoing support of the Arkansas Conference is of vital and 102 very meaningful to Africa University. Through Africa University, United 103 Methodist congregations help young people to discover and sharpen 104 their gifts for leadership. Students are equipped and they respond 105 to the call to transform the world. Thanks to your generosity, the  $^{106}$ disciple-making mission of the global United Methodist Church is alive 107 in the contributions of the university's 7,000+ graduates. More than 90  $^{
m 108}$ percent of these graduates are still in Africa, serving communities in 32  $^{
m 109}$ countries. Currently, more than two dozen Africa University graduates  $^{
m 110}$ are missionaries in Africa, Latin America, Asia and Europe, under the  $^{111}$ 112 auspices of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Great things are on the horizon for Africa University in the next  $^{\rm 113}$ quarter century. Your Africa University is continuing to evolve and serve <sup>114</sup> 115 by:

- 116 Restructuring its academic units in order to remain rel-117 evant and provide a broader-based education to meet 118 new demands in the African workforce. 119
- Providing leadership formation experiences and learn-120 ing for more than 1,400 students from 26 African coun-121 tries. Contrary to the norm for African higher education 122 institutions, women represented more than half of the 123 student body. 124
  - Generating new knowledge and capacity to support 125 peacebuilding and to improve food security, human 126 rights, and leadership for the African continent. 127

As part of the observance of the 25th anniversary, we invite 128 the individual members, congregations and districts of the Arkansas 129 Conference to take time out in 2017 to celebrate their journey with 130 Africa University. After all, this ministry draws its mandate, energy and 131 capacity to transform from The United Methodist Church. Regardless 132 of the challenges that arise, Arkansas United Methodists have been 133 steadfast in their support for Africa University. United Methodists sustain 134 this ministry together — praying, loving and sharing our blessings — and 135 136 there is no other way that we could do it!

Please encourage your congregation to invest 100 percent of its 137 138

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

28

30

31

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

66

asking to the AUF and other general church funds. Engage in a season of daily prayer for Africa University. Join Africa University's honorary alumni association. Consider hosting a special "AU@25" event or an Africa University Sunday in your local church or area. Use your event to increase awareness of Africa University's ministry and invite attendees to each give \$25 each in honor of the 25th anniversary. Let these celebrations affirm and re-energize the longstanding partnership between the Arkansas Conference and Africa University.

Thank you for your unwavering response to the call to faith, hope, and transformation in the world. We pray that blessings continue to abound for all who lead and serve in the Arkansas Conference.

James H. Salley

Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement



## Boston University School of Theology

#### Boston School of Theology

Dear Colleagues in the Arkansas Conference:

Greetings in the Spirit of Jesus Christ! The Boston University School of Theology (BUSTH) travels with you in the vital journey of seeking God, 27 building knowledge, and equipping leaders for the church and society. We celebrate our students, alums, and church partners, who join hands 29 in serving God and building toward transformed communities. **BREAKING NEWS:** 

- Congregations: We welcomed Jonathan Calvillo as a 32 new faculty member in sociology of religion, leading 33 us toward better understanding of congregations and 34 faith identity. See also our website of congregational 35 resources: http://www.bu.edu/cpt/current-projects-2/ 36 37 congregational-research-and-development/. 38
- Doctor of Ministry: The DMin program in Transformational Leadership is soaring with deeply committed student cohorts who are widely ecumenical, culturally diverse, and increasingly global. The blended model includes intensives, online courses, and close work with faculty mentors.
- Scholarships: We multiplied funding for student scholarships and housing, including the Vincent Machozi Scholarship for African students who seek to cultivate ministries of compassion, justice, & peace in their homelands
- Religion and Arts Initiative: The Initiative sponsored a hymn-writing contest this year, complementing the photography contest last year and STH's rotating art exhibits. The current exhibit focuses on ecological healing: "Sense of Place" by women printmakers from Ecuador and Maine.

PARTNERING FOR MINISTRY AND TRANSFORMATION: Preparing students for ministry means meaningful partnerships with the local spiritual community.

- Congregational courses: Courses in congregations with church leaders and students learning together.
- Religion and Conflict Transformation Clinic: Intern-61 ships, workshops, and projects that foster justice and 62 reconciliation. 63
- Travel seminars: Courses engaging local communities 64 on Arizona-Mexican border and in Cuba, Germany, and 65 Indonesia.
- Ecumenical partnerships: Continuing close work with 67 UMC, AME and other Wesleyan denominations, while 68 building strong programs with the Episcopal Church and 69

Partnership with Hebrew College: Joint courses and public <sup>71</sup> events, plus co-sponsoring The Journal of Interreligious 72 Studies. The focus is on enriching theological education  $\ensuremath{\,^{73}}$ and developing religious leaders who are faithful and  $^{74}\,$ 75 wise. 76 TAKING ACTION GLOBALLY AND LOCALLY: 77 Campus action: Work with Boston University to improve

United Church of Christ.

70

86

96

118

- 78 accessibility and sustainability: to provide full access for 79 all persons (a work in progress) and to live sustainably 80 with the planet. 81
- Internships in global service and peacemaking: Student-82 initiated internships for service with communities across 83 the world, and for just peacemaking projects with inter-84 national organizations. 85

**RENEWED COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE: Celebrating differences while** joining together for action.

- 87 Standing with Standing Rock: Several BUSTH students and 88 alums joined indigenous peoples at the Oceti Sakowin  $_{89}$ Camp in North Dakota to protest the pipeline on sacred  $_{90}$ Sioux land. 91
- Deep conversations: Faculty, students and administrators 92 have led deep conversations on issues that divide, but 93 with respectful listening that builds community life and 94 communal action. 95

OTHER NOTABLE HEADLINES:

- Our own Associate Dean Pamela Lightsey was featured 97 in Boston University's 2016 Annual Report for her pursuit 98 of justice, empowerment, and change. 99
- Our graduating senior, Rev. Mariama White-Hammond 100 (AME) led the Boston Women's March, and some 75 STH 101 faculty and students marched, calling for social and eco- 102 logical justice as we build new futures in the United States. 103
- Students of all theological and social orientations are ask-104 ing and then acting: "What can I do to make this world 105 better?" "How can I witness to my Christian faith?" 106

As BUSTH looks back on 2016, it celebrates transformational leaders <sup>107</sup> who have loved God and cared mightily for God's world. Their living  $^{\rm 108}$ 109 legacy gives us hope and courage for the future.

Blessings and gratitude,  $^{\rm 110}$ 

#### Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean $^{111}$ 112

113 EMORY CANDLER 114 SCHOOL OF <sup>115</sup> 116 THEOLOGY 117

## **Candler School of Theology**

119 For more than 100 years, Candler School of Theology at Emory 120 University has prepared real people to make a real difference in the real 121 world. Since our founding in 1914, over 10,000 students have graduated 122 from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled,  $_{123}$ and courageous Christian leaders dedicated to transforming the world 124 in the name of Jesus Christ. 125

One of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, 126 Candler is also one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory 127 University, a top-tier research institution offering extensive resources 128 and a rich context for study. Our location in Atlanta provides a learning 129 environment that reflects the highly diverse communities of the 21st 130 century. Simply put, there is no better place for ministry preparation 131 that addresses our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, 132 starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving 133 global health. 134

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, 135 Candler offers 17 degrees: seven single degrees and ten dual degrees 136 pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, 137 law, public health, or social work. One of our newest degrees is a Doctor 138

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

28

30

32

33

35

36

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

55

57

59

60

61

of Ministry that is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry as they study and apply what they learn in real time. We've also partnered with the University of Georgia's School of Social Work to create an MDiv/MSW where students learn to maximize their effectiveness by combining pastoral skills such as spiritual counseling with social work practices such as family therapy and community assessment.

Our student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful. 475 students are enrolled, with 51 percent women, 34 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 30. Students represent 39 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family. 83 percent of students are seeking a degree to prepare them as ministry professionals.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and employs a multi-pronged approach to tackle this issue. In 2016-2017, we awarded nearly \$5.75 million in Candler scholarships, with 95 percent of MDiv students receiving aid and the average scholarship covering 73 percent of tuition. Plus, our comprehensive "Faith & Finance" program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

In fall of 2016, Candler welcomed to the faculty Larry Goodpaster 23 as Bishop-in-Residence, and Kendall Soulen as Professor of Systematic 24 Theology. Also this fall, three Candler alumni began their terms as newly 25 elected bishops in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: David Graves 90T in 26 Alabama-West Florida, R. Lawson Bryan 75T 85T in South Georgia, and 27 Sue Haupert-Johnson 95T in North Georgia.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its 29 relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's 31 ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at 34 candler.emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

> 37 Jan Love

**Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics** 



#### Gammon Theological Seminary

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of six historically African American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socioeconomic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church with 62 assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist 64 Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an 65 environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision 66 making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member 67 of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise 68 of African American higher education. It is also a member of The 69

University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. 70 71 The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools 72 and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. 73

Because of the support of this Annual Conference, Gammon/ 74 ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think 75 independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to 76 become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human 77 condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. 78 Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a 79 lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the 80 acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry. 81

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its 82 mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders 83 for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary 84 is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of 85 theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's 86 church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us 87 forward. 88

#### Dr. Albert Mosley 89 President-Dean 90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98



#### **Hendrix College**

The place God calls you is where your deep gladness and the world's 99 deep hunger meet. 100

-Frederick Buechner 101

The vision of Hendrix College founder, Reverend Isham Burrow, in 102 providing quality higher education for students as they discern where 103 God is calling them to work and serve in the world continues to be a 104 vital part of our ongoing mission. Throughout the history of Methodism,  $^{105}$ more than 1,200 Methodist colleges were established. Today, 119 United 106 Methodist institutions of higher education remain in the United States, 107 and Hendrix College is proud to be one of them. Recognized widely  $^{108}$ as one of the best liberal arts colleges in the country, we are grateful  $^{109}\,$ for the support of the Arkansas Annual Conference and its continued  $^{110}$ relationship with Hendrix. We remain committed to educating the "whole  $^{111}$ 112 person," enabling our students to lead lives of fulfillment, joy, and service 113 to the church and beyond. We aim to create a space where future lay and 114 clergy leaders may enjoy academic freedom among a diverse student 115 body as well as deepen discipleship through our religious life programs. 116 And, we are privileged to share the journey with students as they discover 117 their gifts and uncover their passions to best serve God's world. 118

I have enjoyed the finest barbeque that Arkansas has to offer as 119 I continue the tour through Arkansas United Methodist Churches that 120 began in 2014. Thank you for allowing me to share with you what I 121 love about Hendrix and to catch a glimpse of the gracious hospitality of 122 Arkansas United Methodists. 123 Ministry / Seminary Exploration 124 Since 2004, 46 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 125 60% of these students attending UM seminaries. 126 Eleven recent alumni are currently in seminary. 127 In the next two years, we anticipate nine students will enroll in • 128 seminary. These are students from the next two year's graduating 129 classes. 130 In the next four years, we anticipate fifteen students will enroll in 131 . seminary. 132 Approximately twelve students who are discerning ministry meet 133 each week in Exploring Ministry Together (EMT), a program 134 through the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics and Calling 135 The Miller Center provides travel funds to visit a seminary. 136

Approximately twelve students take advantage of this program 137 each vear. 138

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

65

66

69

Through generous grants from the Eli Lilly Foundation and because 1 of the college's commitment to young adults discerning vocation, Hendrix has been awarded two grants to foster young people in ministry. The "Hendrix Youth Institute" will have its second year this summer with 25 youth from the South Central Jurisdiction attending a week of religious study, shadowing local clergy, engaging in worship, small group bible study, service work, and ending with a mission trip to Eleuthera Island in the Bahamas. The "Institute for Clergy and Civic Engagement" hosts 8 clergy who are Hendrix College alumni, 5 -10 10 years out of seminary, to engage with church leaders across the United 11 States who are meeting the needs of the mission field and are public 12 theologians in their communities. We are excited that Hendrix can be 13 a part of a minister's journey, from the formation of that call until its 14 completion in a local church. 15

**Religious Life** 

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 22nd year. Currently 33 students participate who will eventually join over 160 alumni from the program.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 22 years.
- More than 150 students participate in weekly programming enhanced by funding from the Miller Center including weekly worship and communion, small groups for discipleship. Thursday fellowship dinners, and Bonhoeffer House, an intentional Christian community that lives in one of the residence halls on campus.
- This year, 45 Students applied for 3 planned Miller Center Service Trips to Eleuthera Island in the Bahamas, Washington, DC, and Birmingham, AL.

#### Use of Hendrix Space/Church Relations

- United Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Studies, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty and staff of the historic connection.
- In 2017, Hendrix will continue to host the Jr. & Sr. High Assemblies for the Conference Youth.

#### Continuing Education / Lectures

This year on campus, the College hosted Dr. Amy-Jill Levine, professor of New Testament Studies of Vanderbilt Divinity School for the annual John and Marjem Gill Preaching Workshop.

#### 44 Funding Received from Outside sources for religious life and ministry 45 support 46

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summe internship in churches, non-profits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-profit agencies.

Grants from the Lilly Foundation (listed above) for United Methodist

youth who are discerning a call to ministry and clergy who are 5-10

years out of seminary.

A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to support

students in discerning a call into ordained ministry. UMFA's gift is used to reimburse students for travel costs to visit a United Methodist seminary, have a retreat for ministry discernment, and a service trip.

#### **Financial Aid/Enrollment**

- For the 2016 calendar year, the College received \$272,707.00 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward student scholarships.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.6 million in financial 67 assistance to United Methodist students. 68
- Of the \$4.6 million dollars, the College annually provides more

than \$144,000 directly to the three specific groups of Methodist 70 71 students:

- 72 1) UMYF Leadership Scholars, 2) UM clergy dependents at a one 73 half tuition discount, 3) UM students who are candidates for 74 ordained ministry. 75
- Annually, the College provides financially for the Office of the Chaplain for religious life programming.
- The College sponsored a UMYF Prospective Student Day for the seventh consecutive year.
- 79 For the past few years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of 670 80 Arkansas students each year. The number of students from Arkansas 81 has increased over the past few years. 82
- In the fall of 2014, the College launched the Arkansas Advantage • 83 Scholarship, which guarantees to meet all of the demonstrated 84 financial need of qualified Arkansas Students.

85 Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their 87 family's financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund  $_{88}$ scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase 89 each year. This year, Hendrix is providing more than \$38 million in  $_{90}$ student scholarships and financial aid. Our budget for student financial  $_{91}$ assistance has doubled in the past four years in response to the growing  $_{92}$ need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college 93 education.

The College deeply appreciates its relationship with the Arkansas 95 Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to 96 fulfill Rev. Burrow's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual 97 formation, and vocational discernment. We are grateful for the many 98 ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support 99 Hendrix, including your apportionment gifts that go directly to students 100 to provide financial assistance that ensures access to our strong academic 101 program, the Miller Center, a wide range of religious life and spiritual 102 formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. 103 104 Thank you for your continued support of Hendrix. 105 Sincerely,

#### William Tsutsui 106

119

76

77

78

President and Professor of History <sup>107</sup>



#### Lydia Patterson Institute

120 Every year, Lydia Patterson institute (LPI) becomes a stronger 121 ministry of the United Methodist Church with its eternal mission of 122 changing lives and serving as a catalyst from despair to optimism through  $_{123}$ knowledge and faith. At least 400 lives are being touched daily. Students 124 are prepared for a life of higher education, and many are brought to Jesus  $_{\rm 125}$ Christ with a promise to Christian service. 126

Three years ago, LPI added a middle school to its already highly 127 successful high school program. With `the addition of the 7th and 8th 128 grades came the integration of the latest state-of-the-art technology 129 available for the classroom. The 9th and 10th grades were upgraded last  $_{130}$ year, and the 11th and 12th grades were completed this school year. This  $_{131}$ makes our school the only one in the El Paso area totally technologically 132 operated with Smartboards and E-Pads in every classroom and ebooks 133 64 in every subject. 134

The mission of Lydia Patterson is to form bilingual leaders for both 135 church and society, and to provide them with the tools to break the cycle 136 of poverty and make a better life for themselves and their families. This 137 past school year, we graduated 83 seniors. All are in college today. On 138

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

28

29

30

33

34

35

36 37

38

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

graduation night, we announced a total of \$1.6 million in scholarships from United Methodists colleges and universities alone. Our connection with other United Methodist institutions merits mention as to the success of our ministry.

Our job is to help students and their families move forward towards a higher socio-economic level. The challenges are plentiful, but we meet them with faith and optimism. Economic conditions across the border hinder the economic abilities of our parents. This year, the price of gasoline was doubled, and the Mexican peso is in a constant state of devaluation. The effect of the downturn is a need for more scholarships to support our students.

Lydia Patterson Institute, your mission on the U.S. - Mexico border is a promise of hope to those fearing the uncertainties of border issues and the threats of deportation. At a time where politicians and government officials talk about building fences or higher walls, Lydia Patterson is building taller bridges between the two countries to bring families to more equitable means of living, and preparing its students to serve both sides of the border with dignity and integrity in a bi-national setting. We strive to form the bilingual leaders of tomorrow and our next generation of disciples for the transformation of a world of peace and harmony on our U.S. - Mexico borders and beyond.

Thank you for being a part of this redemptive ministry and for joining us in making it a vital one for the next 100 years. Our appreciation goes out to the Bishop and every United Methodist church in this conference and all those who support us with their dollars and their prayers. We extend a warm invitation to visit our 27 campus, whether in a mission tour, work team, or personal stopover, and experience firsthand the life of one of the greatest ministries of the United Methodist Church.

> Respectfully, 31

Socorro de Anda, President 32



#### Memphis Theological Seminary

Memphis Theological Seminary is pleased to report that theological education for United Methodist students continues to remain vibrant and forward looking. Beginning in the Fall Semester of 2016, Dr. Michael Turner began his appointment as Associate Professor of Wesleyan Studies. Dr. Turner holds the Ph.D. degree from Vanderbilt University in Church History with a focus upon nineteenth century American Methodism. He teaches all the required UMC courses for ordination (Elder and Deacon) in Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity in addition to a variety of electives in the field of Wesleyan Studies. He has already made a significant contribution to the Seminary and to United Methodist students in particular, teaching and advising UMC students and extending the reach of the Seminary and of Methodism into area churches, districts, and Annual Conferences through shortterm courses and seminars.

The Methodist House of Studies at MTS is giving new focus to Wesleyan studies at the Seminary and within the surrounding Annual Conferences that we serve. Six graduating students in 2016 earned the Certificate in Wesleyan Studies, which requires a minimum of 64 five courses focused upon Wesleyan related history, theology, and 65 practice. The Methodist House provides support for all of our UMC 66 students at MTS by regular gatherings for fellowship and mutual 67 learning. Additionally, the Methodist House has sponsored training 68 for clergy covenant group leaders in the Tennessee and Memphis 69

Annual Conferences during the past year. Currently we are developing <sup>70</sup> a Continuing Education Certificate in Wesleyan Studies in partnership 71 with the Mississippi Annual Conference. Dr. Lee Ramsey (Memphis 72 Annual Conference), Dr. Michael Turner (Western North Carolina Annual 73 Conference), and Rev. Billy Vaughan (Memphis Annual Conference) 74 serve as the Directors and Associate Directors of the Methodist House 75 of Studies. We are pleased that one of the pastoral leaders from the  $^{\ensuremath{^{76}}}$ 77 Arkansas Annual Conference, Rev. Aubrietta Jones, is serving on the 78 Advisory Board of the Methodist House.

79 Enrollment among United Methodist students at MTS has levelled 80 out and is beginning to increase since 2008. Currently, there are 60 81 United Methodist Students enrolled at MTS with the majority of those students concentrated in our Masters of Divinity Degree and our Masters 83 of Arts in Youth Ministry. An additional 14 students are enrolled at MTS 84 from the African Methodist Episcopal Church and the Christian Methodist  $\frac{1}{85}$ Episcopal Church, with whom we maintain close, supportive relations 86 through the Methodist House of Studies. 87

We are grateful for the support of the Arkansas Annual Conference  $_{88}$ and for the many fine students who have attended MTS from Arkansas so over the years. We appreciate the confidence that the Conference  $_{90}$ places in MTS for preparation of United Methodist women and men  $_{91}$ for Christian ministry, and we welcome your ongoing involvement and 92 pravers for Weslevan studies at Memphis Theological Seminary. For 93 ongoing information about the Methodist House of Studies, we invite 94 you to visit us at www.MethodistHouse.org. 95

Respectfully Submitted, 96

Dr. G. Lee Ramsey, Jr. 97

Methodist House of Studies, Director 98

Foster Professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics 99



100

101

102

#### **Methodist Family Health**

39 Methodist Family Health is proud to be part of the United Methodist  $^{108}$ 40 connectional system. Our roots are deep, going back to 1899 when  $^{109}$ 41 the Methodists of Arkansas established the Methodist Orphanage to  $^{
m 110}$ 42 address the pressing needs of orphaned children. As society changed  $^{111}$ 43 and the needs of children evolved, the orphanage became the Methodist  $^{112}$ 44 Children's Home, which still operates today within the structure of  $^{\rm 113}$ 45 114 Methodist Family Health. 46

Today's Methodist Family Health is a caring and effective provider of  $^{115}$ 116 comprehensive behavioral and mental health care services to children, 117 adolescents and families in Arkansas. Methodist Family Health is not 118 only a healthcare organization but a mission that all United Methodists 119 in Arkansas are encouraged to know about, to utilize, to support and to 120 celebrate.

The mission of Methodist Family Health is to give the best possible  $_{122}$ care to those who may need our help and to treat the whole person:  $_{\mathrm{123}}$ behaviorally, emotionally and spiritually. Methodist Family Health  $_{
m 124}$ currently has more than 530 full- and part-time employees and serves  $_{\mathrm{125}}$ thousands of clients daily. Programs and services are located in 21 cities  $_{
m 126}$ across the state. 127

Methodist Family Health is staffed by highly trained individuals who  $_{128}$ function within a Continuum of Care that offers levels of care ranging 129 from the most restrictive (acute psychiatric hospital care) to the least 130 restrictive (outpatient counseling), while also providing all levels of 131 intermediate care. We believe in a team approach to treatment that 132 includes both client and family participation. 133

Methodist Family Health's nonprofit organizations currently provide 134 care via a statewide network of therapeutic group homes, a behavioral 135 hospital, residential treatment centers, emergency shelter, day treatment 136 programs and counseling clinics. 137

Therapeutic group homes provide a family-like setting in 138

10

11

12

13

15

16

the community while, at the same time, offering necessary emotional and behavioral treatment. Each home provides care for up to 8 youth, ages 12 to 18. There are separate homes for boys and girls. Homes are located in Fayetteville, Heber Springs, Little Rock, Helena-West Helena, Magnolia, Searcy and Springdale.

- The 60-bed Methodist Behavioral Hospital in Maumelle serves children and adolescents ages 3 to 17 who are in need of highly coordinated care.
- Residential Treatment Centers are designed for children and adolescents ages 6 to 17 who are struggling with chronic issues. The goal of the centers, located in Little Rock and Bono, is to stabilize behavior and return the 14 client to a less-restrictive environment. The two RTCs are equipped to care for a total of 65 boys and girls.
- The Emergency Shelter offers a nurturing environment 17 for up to 5 children ages 6 to 18 who are in the custody 18 of the state Division of Children and Family Services 19 (DCFS) and have nowhere else to go. The shelter is 20 located in Little Rock and can also serve as a temporary 21 placement for DCFS youth who are awaiting a more 22 permanent placement. 23
- Therapeutic Day Treatment programs are located in 24 Benton and Little Rock. Each of the schools within this 25 program serve up to 60 children, from kindergarten to 26 12th grade, who are unable to perform in a regular aca-27 demic setting and are in need of additional educational, 28 behavioral and emotional support to be successful. 29
- Methodist Counseling Clinic is an outpatient program 30 that offers individual, group and family counseling ser-31 vices, psychological testing, psychiatric assessments, 32 medication management and other therapeutic ser-33 34 vices. Clinics are located in Alma, Batesville, Cherokee 35 Village, Fayetteville, Heber Springs, Hot Springs, Jones-36 boro, Little Rock and Magnolia. School-based counsel-37 ing services are located in Harrisburg, Hot Springs, 38 Jonesboro, Lincoln, Nettleton, Van Buren County, Vilonia 39 and White County.
- 40Additional specialized programs within the Methodist 41 Family Health Continuum of Care include: Arkansas 42 CARES (Center for Addictions, Research, Education 43 and Service), which offers treatment for women with 44 mental health and substance abuse disorders and their 45 children under age 12; and Kaleidoscope Grief Center, 46 which offers therapy, education and activities for griev-47 ing children, teens and their families. Both are located 48 in Little Rock. 49

All programs use the Teaching-Family Model, a highly structured 50 treatment approach proven to be effective with troubled children. The 51 model uses positive, non-punitive interactions to encourage behavior 52 change and achieve positive outcomes. Methodist Family Health is the 53 only behavioral healthcare system in the state that uses the Teaching-54 Family Model. 55

Pastoral care is an important aspect of the care we offer. Methodist 56 Family Health offers Bible studies, spirituality services, devotionals 57 and many special events. Our Bible Fund makes a Bible available 58 to every client who wishes to receive one. We are blessed by the 59 pastoral leadership of Rev. Scott Moore, chaplain, and Bishop Kenneth <sub>60</sub> W. Hicks, director of ministries, and the ongoing support of United 61 Methodist clergy and laity all across the state. We are very grateful 62 that congregations throughout Arkansas continue to be welcoming 63 and nurturing friends to the young clients in our many programs. 64

Methodist Family Health receives no apportioned funds from the 65 Arkansas Conference, thus the direct support of United Methodist 66 congregations and individuals is crucial. We deeply appreciate 67 68 the support congregations around the state have shown, through

gifts (both in-kind and monetary), volunteerism, and caring for and <sup>70</sup> nurturing children in our care. We appreciate the Arkansas Conference 71 for designating Methodist Family Health as a "supported organization" 72 of the conference and allowing us to tell the story of Methodist Family  $\ensuremath{^{73}}$ 74 Health and collect a special offering in churches each December. 75

Generous donors made the following activities possible for our 76 children and youth last year:



For those churches, church groups and individuals interested in 90 learning more about how they can partner with us and support our efforts  $_{91}$ to make a difference in the lives of children and families in Arkansas,  $_{92}$ consider these opportunities: 93

- Encourage your church's participation in the annual 94 Christmas Campaign and special offering in December 95 and make an annual contribution.
- Be an Ambassador for Methodist Family Health in your 97 church and community. We need local representatives 98 to make sure parishioners know about Methodist Family 99 Health, our programs, services and special events. For 100 more about the Ambassador program, contact Maggie 101 Beeler at mbeeler@methodistfamily.org or 501.906.4220. 102
- Invite a representative of Methodist Family Health to 103 speak to your congregation, class or church gathering. 104 Maggie Beeler can help with that also. 105
- Give to the Rev. Robert Regnier Memorial Camp Fund 106 that allows children in our care to enjoy a summer camp  $^{107}\,$ experience and the beauty of Camp Tanako. Support the  $^{108}\,$ MFH Bible Fund that makes a Bible available to every  $^{\rm 109}$ child, teen and mother who enters a Methodist Family  $^{\rm 110}$ Health residential program. Contact Carolyn McCone at  $^{111}\,$ cmccone@methodistfamily.org or 501.906.4202, or give  $^{\rm 112}$ 113 online at www.methodistfamily.org.
- Join the Get Up & Give collection drive during Lent and  $^{\rm 114}$ 115 collect necessity, recreational and activity items for our 116 children and youth. Contact Jane Dennis for details at 117 jdennis@methodistfamily.org or 501.906.4210. 118
- Take part in the newest event of 2017: Bright Night, com-119 ing up August 4. This exciting new event at Little Rock's 120 Big Rock Fun Park will offer a variety of fun games and 121 activities for youth groups, church groups and the whole 122 family. It will be a celebration of Methodist Family Health  $_{123}$ and our many amazing supporters. Denise Luft is the  $_{124}$ contact at dluft@methodistfamily.org or 501.906.4201. 125
- To learn more about volunteer opportunities, immediate 126 needs and ways to support Methodist Family Health, 127 ask Jamie Griffith at jgriffith@methodistfamily.org or 128 501.906.4209. 129

We are extremely proud to be caring for Arkansas' children and 130 families and carrying on the tradition that Methodists of Arkansas began  $_{131}$ more than 118 years ago. Our hope is that United Methodists across the 132 state consider Methodist Family Health a valuable resource, partner in 133 ministry and extension of their local church outreach to children and 134 families. 135

> Andy Altom, President & CEO 136 Methodist Family Health 137

3

4

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

26

36

37

38



#### **Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare**

At Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, our mission is this: in partnership with our medical staffs, to collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective patient-and-family-centered care. Services will be provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of the United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve.

With 1,650 licensed beds and 63,655 inpatient discharges in 2016, we provided care for 386,217 emergency department visits. MLH is the second largest private employer in our community, employing nearly 14,000 associates, including 3,500 nurses. Our clinical areas of focus include cardiology, oncology, neurosciences, women's services, pediatrics, and transplant services. Our work is grounded in our mission. As a faith-based institution, the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church challenge us to establish an environment where the 22 community provides potential for nurturing human beings into the 23 fullness of their humanity and faith. We believe we have a responsibility to innovate, sponsor and evaluate new forms of community that will 25 encourage development of the fullest potential in individuals.

Leading MLH in this mission is our President and Chief Executive 27 Officer, Michael Ugwueke, who assumed his current role in January 28 2017. Michael takes over for Gary Shorb, who retired from MLH in 29 December 2016. Michael assumed the role of president and chief 30 operating officer of Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare in May 2014. For 31 the year prior, he served as COO of Methodist. As COO, he provided 32 strategic and operational leadership for the system's five adult inpatient 33 hospitals and affiliated companies. Ugwueke previously served as senior 34 vice president for Methodist North and South Hospitals. Michael's leadership of two hospitals allowed a more rapid transfer of best practices and an increase in system-wide standardization. Prior to assuming this role, he served as administrator/CEO of Methodist South Hospital.

40 MLH celebrates many recent accomplishments, including 41recognition by Fortune magazine as one of the 100 best companies 42 to work for in the nation. MLH was again recognized by U.S. News & 43 World Report as a "Best Regional Hospital", while Le Bonheur Children's 44 Hospital was named a "Best Children's Hospital." Also, Le Bonheur 45 Children's has officially been designated as a Magnet hospital by the 46 American Nursing Credentialing Center. The Magnet designation is a 47 distinction that only 7% of hospitals in the country have earned, and this 48 achievement is a testament to the exceptional care that distinguishes 49 Le Bonheur and Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.

50 Our Faith & Health Division continues to provide significant and 51 innovative service and programming. Our Congregational Health 52 Network works with nearly 700 congregations in a covenant relationship to educate, serve, and minister to congregants and their communities, 54 promoting better health outcomes. Our Faith and Health team is 55 addressing disparities of care in many areas. In collaboration with 56 partners like West Cancer Center, Church Health, and others, we are 57 serving the underserved and offering healing and hope to those who 58 need it most. We have made particular strides in the fight against 59 cancer and in addressing the health and community needs of citizens 60 who live in the 38109 zip code. We continue our work with the Emory  $_{61}$ Center for Ethics Consortium as we pay attention to the vital role 62 of ethics in healthcare decision-making. Also, providing skilled and 63 compassionate spiritual care is still central to our mission. Throughout 64 MLH, our team of chaplains cares for patients, families, and associates, 65 and we also operate a fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education Center. 66 We continue to provide counseling and care through our Employee 67 Assistance Program, and we connect with students and professionals 68 at the University of Tennessee Health Science Center through the work 69

of the Faith Health Collaborative.

71 We are deeply appreciative of the support of the Church and the three annual conferences who birthed us and continue to be vital <sup>72</sup> 73 partners. The healing ministry of Christ continues to be at our center. Michael Ugwueke, President & CEO  $\ ^{74}$ 



#### **Methodist Village & Nursing Home** & Rehab of Fort Smith

83 I. OUR MISSION 84 Respect for age is central to the Bible's greatest teaching. Con-85 cern for aging persons is the cornerstone on which Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab has built its ministry. In accord with 87 Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Methodist Village  $_{88}$ and Methodist Health & Rehab recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the  $_{90}$ wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake  $_{91}$ them in time of old age. 92 **II. OUR VISION** 93 To value excellence in its ministry 94 To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our 95 services 96 To lead the way in providing services for the elderly 97 To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas 98 **III. BOARD OF DIRECTORS** 99 Officers 100 President: Taylor Prewitt, MD 101 Vice President: Phillip Bryant 102 Secretary: Ben Shipley 103 Treasurer: George Beattie 104 105 Board of Directors 106 Beattie, George Treasurer 107 2906 So. Carthage, Fort Smith, AR 72901 108 Bryant, Phillip Vice President 109 8416 Mile Tree Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-4322 110 Callaway, Dr. Michael 111 8115 Dover Circle, Fort Smith, AR. 72903 112 Coburn, Rev. Stephen 113 3200 N Malinda Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4051 114 Cravens, Lori 115 3507 S O St, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2922 116 Dooly, Bryant 117 1812 Wheaton Trace, Fort Smith, AR. 72908 118 Dunn. Anne 119 1600 Rannoch Trace, Fort Smith AR 72908 120 Edwards, Bill 121 8913 Canterbury Cove, Fort Smith, AR 72903 122 Gaines, Sue 123 1709 Valley View, Van Buren, AR 72956 124 Gedosh, JoAnn 125 8812 Canterbury Cove, Fort Smith, AR 72903 126 Prewitt, Dr. Taylor President 127 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith, AR 72903 128 Settle, John 129 3403 Old Oak Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903 130 Shipley, Ben Secretary 131 3216 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5915 132 Tinsley, Dovie 133 3117 South 95th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903 134 Wohlford, Charles 135 64 Haven Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72901 136

70

81

82

Leffring, Harvey

CEO

811 Euper Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903

137

138

(non-Board Member)

З

5

7

8

9

10

#### IV. Administrative Staff Members

CEO, Harvey Leffring Administrator, Carolyn McCall Chief Financial Officer, Carl Norris Director of Philanthropy, James Kimbrough Resident Manager, Rhonda Haynes Medical Director, Dr. Bradley Short Director of Nursing Services, Margit Krellwitz, MSN, R.N. Campus Chaplain, Rev. Max Goins

#### IV. Goals & Accomplishments 2015-2016

- Methodist Village Senior Living, in positioning itself as a Life Plan Community, will have ground-breaking ceremonies for its new 45-bed Assisted Living building in July, 2017. This facility will include 28 beds for assisted living and 17 beds for memory care.
- The skilled nursing facility continues to be recognized as a five-star facility. Average daily census has increased from 119 to an average of 131 residents per day, which is approximately 95% capacity.
- The Chicago office of Plante Moran Living Forward is providing integrated strategic, financial, operational and development advisory services to coordinate the building project.
- Methodist Village has a 501 (c) (3) charitable contribution account for the purpose of providing funds for this repositioning project. The facility continues to maintain a benevolence fund for residents' special needs.
- Rev. Max Goins, a retired Methodist minister, has served 29 as the facility chaplain since 2015. 30
- The health & rehab facility continues to partner with two 31 local Hospice providers as well as a Therapy provider to 32 offer expanded services to its clients.
   33
- Methodist Health & Rehab continues to provide Medicare Part A and B therapy to its residents.
   35
- Methodist Village continues to provide low rent housing <sup>36</sup> for senior adults through Methodist Village. <sup>37</sup>
- Methodist Health & Rehab serves as a clinical rotation site for University of Arkansas-Fort Smith Nursing Students as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.
- Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff <sup>42</sup> members are available on a weekly basis. <sup>43</sup>
   Both facilities have charitable contribution accounts as <sup>44</sup>
- Both facilities have charitable contribution accounts as follows:
  - 1. Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab each has one account which is set up for general contributions used for the purchase of needed equipment and general needs of the facility.
  - Methodist Health & Rehab has four accounts:
     (a) Endowment Account used for improv-
    - (a) Endowment Account used for improvments.(b) Bess Collier Memorial Fund is used for
    - purchasing personal needs of its clients such as clothing, hair care, and appliances such as hearing aids, dentures, etc;
    - (c) Gardening Fund established for grounds improvement.
    - (d) Chapel Fund established for the Chapel fund be utilized to build an expanded Chapel and provide office space for our Chaplain. Contributions to this fund are actively invited from friends of Methodist Health & Rehab and Village to further the

#### 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 78 79

70

#### **Ozark Mission Project**

Ozark Mission Project (OMP) is committed to a student leadership model, where young adults in college and graduate school lead our summer programs. We believe in this leadership model because it is powerful for campers to see and interact with Christian role models who are close to their own age. Over our 31 years of ministry, we've had many of our college leaders receive a calling to go into full-time ministry because of the experience they had at Ozark Mission Project. Our past and present college leaders have helped transform lives through sharing the love of Jesus with our campers and neighbors.

At OMP campers have the opportunity to do construction, painting,  $\frac{90}{90}$  minor repair, yard work or partner with a local nonprofit in their  $\frac{91}{91}$  community. We try to help our students understand that camp isn't  $\frac{92}{92}$  about the project or for our own glory, but about building relationships  $\frac{93}{94}$  with our neighbors through service, while spreading God's love. This  $\frac{94}{94}$  past summer, we hosted 41 mission teams, which represented groups  $\frac{95}{96}$  from Arkansas and Colorado.

This January, we had 90 college students travel to Baton Rouge to 97 help with flood relief. These students from Wesley Foundations across 98 our state experienced ministry with Revive 225, a ministry of First United 99 Methodist Church of Baton Rouge. The group worked at 11 different 100 homes, serving a total of 40 individual neighbors. 101

Because of the impact missions has made on our middle school, <sup>102</sup> high school and college age volunteers, we decided to launch OMP 101. <sup>103</sup> Through our partnership with St. Paul UMC in Little Rock, this camp <sup>104</sup> will be 3 days for children that have completed the 4th and 5th grade. <sup>105</sup> At our children's camp, we use hands-on mission education to show <sup>106</sup> them that no matter their age, they too can be a part of God's amazing <sup>107</sup> work. Each year's mission theme educates children about new places <sup>108</sup> and people groups, with a focus on how to be a good neighbor. <sup>109</sup>

In Matthew 25:40, Jesus calls us to serve the least of these. Many <sup>110</sup> times the families our campers serve don't have the physical or financial <sup>111</sup> resources to do the projects themselves. Thankfully, because of our <sup>112</sup> volunteer camp directors, college staff and volunteer staff, we are able <sup>113</sup> to visit each neighbor and offer assistance. <sup>114</sup>

If your church partners with us, THANK YOU. We hope to add more partners every year and expand our volunteer teams. We have a place for you at Ozark Mission Project. Some of our volunteer opportunities include cooking, construction, music, worship, design, programing and serving on our prayer teams.

For more information about becoming a host church, volunteering <sup>120</sup> or sending a group to OMP, visit our website at ozarkmissionproject. <sup>121</sup> org or call 501-664-3232. <sup>123</sup>

## Bailey Faulkner 124

Ozark Mission Project, Executive Director 125



## Perkins School of Theology

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual 133 Conference: 134

 Two students affiliated with the Arkansas Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: two Master of Divinity students.

facilities for ministry at our campus.

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56 57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

132

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

65

66

67

68

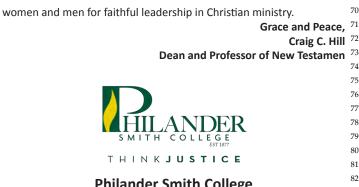
Qualifying students can receive \$6,000 each in needbased aid.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2016-17 academic year totals 342 students, of which more than two-thirds are United Methodist and more than 45 percent are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 51 percent male and 49 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Singapore and Dallas. Our Ph.D. program has 32 students.

2016 HIGHLIGHTS

- Perkins welcomed the appointment of Dr. Craig C. Hill as Dean and Professor of New Testament. Dean Hill most recently served as Executive Director of the Doctor of Ministry and Master of Christian Practice programs at Duke, as well as Research Professor of Theological Pedagogy. Additionally, he served at, among other institutions, Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C., Yale Divinity School, the University of Cambridge, England, and at seminaries in Moscow, Russia, and Seoul, South Korea.
- In looking ahead to its exciting and vibrant future, Perkins instituted the first formal market/marketing study undertaken by school in a decade. Working in conjunction with an external consulting group, the study is an effort to gauge feedback from Perkins alumni, students, faculty, staff and other key constituencies on how best to guide the school during its next phase forward. One essential component of that study was the creation of the Perkins Engagement Team, a group of key staff and faculty who meet every other week to generate ideas, formulate strategy and review progress related to Perkins' admissions, recruiting and marketing functions.
- Renowned biblical scholar N.T. Wright was the featured lecturer as Perkins hosted "Simply Wright: N.T. Wright at Perkins | SMU" on Nov. 15-17, 2016. Wright gave three nightly lectures, which were free to the public and drew more than 3,000 attendees, and directed workshops for the 120 conference attendees during the day. To date, videos of the three lectures have garnered more than 35,000 views on the Perkins YouTube channel.
- Dr. Carlos F. Cardoza-Orlandi, Professor of World Christianities and Mission Studies at Perkins, was appointed to serve as the director for the Doctor of Ministry Program at Perkins. He joined the Perkins faculty in July 2010, having previously served as Professor of World Christianity at Columbia Theological Seminary in Decatur, Georgia, from 1994-2010.
- Bart Patton, who has nearly 20 years of experience in ministry, joined Perkins as its Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry Education. He provides oversight and strategic planning for Perkins' programs for high school youth and their families, young adults, and practitioners who work with these constituencies. Additionally, Patton will be the point person for connecting Perkins and SMU to church and community organizations that work with youth and their families and with young adults.
- Perkins, in conjunction with the Houston Methodist Hospital system, began offering seminars and courses to educate hospital staff and personnel on the role of theology and healing.

Perkins thanks our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae across the connection for generous support in many ways, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing



#### Philander Smith College

14 83 On behalf of the Board of Trustees, faculty, staff, and students of 15 84 Philander Smith College (PSC), I greet each of you as you gather for the 16 Arkansas Annual Conference. Furthermore, we thank you for all you've  $\frac{1}{86}$ 17 done to aid us in our quest - to graduate academically accomplished 87 18 students grounded as advocates for social justice determined to change  $_{88}$ 19 the world for the better. 20 89

I am pleased to submit this report to the Arkansas United Methodist  $_{90}$ 21 Annual Conference as an accounting of my stewardship as President and 91 22 Chief Executive Officer of Philander Smith College. While this report will 92 23 focus on the last twelve months specifically, it cannot be done without 93 24 acknowledging that January 1, 2017 marked the start of my third year as 94 25 the 14th President of Philander Smith College. In reflecting on my journey, 95 26 I remain committed to the personal and professional ministry with which 96 27 God has blessed me. As we move into the 140th Anniversary of our Dear 97 28 29 PSC, I know that the mission of this great institution is more important 98 now than ever. Our commitments to taking students from where they 99 30 are, introducing them to our cultural norms (which include Respect 100 31 for Self; Respect for Others; Respect for PSC; Leadership; Scholarship; 101 32 Spirituality; and Service), and sending them out to be dynamic leaders 102 33 34 and scholars remain our primary focus. 103 104 35

#### Priorities for United Methodist Conference Funding

The funds received by Philander Smith College were used to support 105 the Office of Religious Life and Weekly Chapel Services. Philander 106 Smith College is moving forward with a Campus Culture Transformative  $^{
m 107}$ Initiative. The College budgeted \$75,000 this past year for the Initiative. <sup>108</sup> The budget included scholarships, programs and seminars. The College  $^{109}$ continues to use funds from the Conference to implement community  $^{
m 110}$ health fairs and domestic violence seminars in the Philander Smith <sup>111</sup> 112 College Community.

1. Philander Smith College Campus Culture Transformative Initiative  $^{113}$ 114 (CCTI): The Philander Smith College Campus Culture Initiative creates a culture of high performance and high expectations with a campus wide  $^{\rm 115}$ persistence of spiritual values, mutual respect, and appreciation of  $^{\rm 116}$ differences. The CCTI facilitates campus-wide assessment of perceptions,  $\frac{11}{118}$ morals, values and willingness to change and focuses on the following:  $\frac{110}{119}$ 

- ٠ Modeling Christ-Like Values and Principles
- 120 The Evolution of the Philander Man and the Philander 121 Woman 122
- Creating a Servant Leadership and Discipleship Model 123
- The Urbanization of Spirituality in a 21st Century Liberal 124 Arts Environment 125
- **Developing a PSC Ambassadors Program**

126 PSC is committed to providing a broader foundation for its 127 students to meet the challenges of the 21st Century. Through the 128 CCTI, PSC redresses the imbalances in our society caused by a growing 129 individualism, mistrust, failure to collaborate, fear of differences, and 130 the absence of spiritual connections. Philander Smith College has 131 62 63 adopted Seven Timeless Human Values which the students, faculty, staff, 132 administration, and Board of Trustees strive to live by. These values are: 133 64

- Respect for Self 134
- **Respect for Others** 135 Respect for PSC 136
- Scholarship 137
  - Service 138

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

28

29

30

32

33

35

38

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

50

53

54

55

56

57

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

#### Spirituality

#### Leadership.

2. Scholarships for Students: Through this funding, PSC strives to create a diverse pool of scholarship funding that will not only be awarded to students based on academic merit and need, but also on potential for civic and community leadership and engagement, and entry into the Christian Ministry.

- 3. Ongoing Support of Religious Life Activities
  - The Office of Religious Life
    - (a) Salaries & Benefits
    - (b) Weekly Chapel Services
    - (c) Sending Students to United Methodist Church Conferences
    - (d) Religious Emphasis Week
  - Health Services/ Community Outreach
    - (a) Intramural Sports
    - (b) Community Health Fairs
    - (c) Domestic Violence Seminars

Other

- (a) Dollars for Scholars Program
- (b) In-Kind Facility Usage
  - (c) Bless the Mic Lecture Series

**Baccalaureate Services** 

Through the works of the Office of Religious Life, Philander Smith College exposes students, faculty, staff and the community to the teachings and unconditional love of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church. Weekly Chapel Services, community outreach (Hunger and Homelessness Awareness), and sending students on Seminary visits are just a few experiences our students are provided which strengthen their spiritual awareness. Currently, there are ten (10) Philander Smith College graduates who are African American Clergy.

Seventy-five (75) percent of students attending Philander Smith College are PELL Grant eligible. The average gross family income is less than \$25,000. Philander Smith College gives students an opportunity. The strong religious emphasis and the nurturing care the students receive from the College build relationships which help the students to grow spiritually. Some students come to Philander without never having attended church. Philander provides that opportunity for young adults to experience Jesus Christ for the first time. Philander welcomes students into a family and helps to build a foundation that young adults need.

#### **Philander FORWARD:**

Key Institutional Successes: The second year of my tenure as President of Philander Smith College has allowed us to focus broadly on what it will take to move Philander Forward. In accordance with 47 our collective agreement to dream big for PSC, we set ambitious goals 48 and achieve some amazing, even historic, milestones for the College. 49 We have done so in the midst of unrelenting pressures and continual assaults against American higher education, Historically Black Colleges 51 and Universities (HBCUs), in particular. However, we are assured that 52 God has placed us together for this appointed season and time under Heaven to do all the good we can through His power and might. We are moving Philander Forward, and I am pleased to share the following examples of how our Forward Movement continued to evolve during the period of January 1, 2016 – January 1, 2017:

58 • We successfully planned and implemented the first two Campus Culture Transformation Trainings for Faculty and Staff in partnership with the Auburn Theological Seminary.

• The College hosted a successful Hunger and Homelessness Awareness Week in November 2016, which included the PSC Community packing over 5,000 meals through the Pack Shack Program and providing 148 food baskets to local families during the Thanksgiving Holiday.

 We accompanied a delegation of male students to the Arkansas Summit on the African American Male in October 2016, which engaged Black male students from Shorter College, University of Central Arkansas, University of Arkansas – Pine Bluff, Arkansas Baptist College, <sup>70</sup> 71 and Philander Smith College.

• We established the Office of Sponsored Programs and 72 Undergraduate Research (S.P.U.R.), and appointed dedicated personnel 73 74 to address PSC's efforts in these areas.

75 • The College hosted a successful Alumni Connection Event in 76 the Dallas/Fort Worth Area in October 2016, which included a special 77 performance by the Philander Smith Collegiate Choir at St. Andrews 78 United Methodist Church and Hamilton Park United Methodist Church. 79

• The 2nd Annual President's Scholarship Gala was a tremendous 80 success. Through these efforts, we raised \$320,000 that will be 81 earmarked for student scholarships. 82

• PSC received final approval and authorization from the Higher 83 Learning Commission to officially launch our Online Criminal Justice 84 Degree Program in partnership with Savant Learning Systems. 85

• We strengthened the Division of Education by taking action on 86 several key items, which included: 87

- 1. filled key personnel vacancies
- 88 2. implemented a specialized program to support student success 89 on the PRAXIS I Examination 90
- 3. increased the number of majors from four to twenty-one.

 $\bullet$  The College secured nearly \$30,000 in grant funding from the Roy  $_{\rm 92}$ and Christine Sturgis Charitable and Educational Trust. 93

• Philander is proud to have two students named Lina H. McCord 94 Summer Interns for 2017. PSC Sophomore Russell Williams, III and PSC 95 Junior Tiaara Anderson are among the eight student cohort for the 2017 96 Summer Intern Program. 97

• Over thirty student-athletes were recognized at the Athletic 98 Academic Recognition Ceremony for achieving a grade point average of 99 3.0 or higher during the Fall 2016 Semester. Each student-athlete was 100 recognized during a special ceremony held during the halftime of the 101 January 23, 2017 Panther Basketball Games. 102

 Under the direction of Dr. Deidra A. Coleman, students RaQuedra 103 Lee, a sophomore Biology major at PSC, and Craig Steele, Jr., a junior 104 Mathematics major at PSC, had poster presentations accepted and will be 105 presented at the 2017 Joint Mathematics Meetings in Atlanta, Georgia. 106

• Under the direction of Dr. Jocelyn Moore and Dr. Deidra A. 107 Coleman, freshman Biology and Mathematics major Dustin Ford had  $^{
m 108}$ 109 poster presentations accepted at several national conferences. Dustin presented at the 2016 North Carolina at Greensboro Regional  $^{
m 110}$ Mathematic and Statistic Conference, the 2017 Joint Mathematics <sup>111</sup> Meetings in Atlanta, Georgia, and the Eighth Annual Undergraduate <sup>112</sup> Research Conference at the Interface of Biology and Mathematics held  $^{113}$ at the National Institute for Mathematical and Biological Synthesis in  $^{114}\,$ 115 Knoxville, Tennessee.

 $\bullet$  PSC launched a new philander.edu website that offers an enhanced  $^{116}$ 117 virtual experience for Philander Smith College. 118

 Hosted the 2nd Annual Legislative Reception with more than 25 119 Arkansas Legislators in attendance. 120

 Homecoming 2016 was one of the most successful PSC Homecomings in recent years! With a record number of alumni visiting 122 throughout the week, game wins for both our Women's and Men's Teams,  $_{
m 123}$ and over \$50,000 in fundraising activity (as compared to approximately  $_{124}$ 27,000 in 2015), the week-long celebration was well received by current <sub>125</sub> students and alumni. 126

 $\bullet$  In our efforts to increase fundraising and friend-raising, we hosted  $_{\rm 127}$ a Donor Appreciation Reception at the home of Kaki Hockersmith in 128 November 2016 with several key donors in attendance. 129

• Through our efforts in establishing Panther Village at South 130 Campus, we successfully transitioned 56 students from the La Quinta 131 Inn and Conference Center before the close of the Fall 2016 Semester. 132

 In working through a partnership with the Little Rock Police 133 Department to provide a safer and more secure community around the 134 campus perimeter, Philander Smith College is now the owner of one 135 security vehicle that was graciously donated to us by the Little Rock 136 Police Department. 137

• The College officially launched the first courses offered through 138

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

10

11

12

13

14

15

20

37

our WISE-P3 Initiative on the main campus in Fall 2016.

• In the spirit of celebration and appreciation, for the first year in several years, we were able to issue a special Christmas gift to all faculty and staff. In addition, we issued special stipends to employees with 15 or more years of service.

• The Men's and Women's Basketball Teams dedicated one of our home basketball games to the Nehemiah House. Through these efforts, we collected and donated 11 bags of paper products for use by its residents.

· We implemented a formal mid-year budget review process to strengthen our accountability and responsibility in financial management.

• We received and accepted an invitation to speak at the annual Bishop's Club Luncheon and established membership.

• We witnessed the culmination of our 10-Year Long-Range Plan process, which received Board of Trustees Approval at the February 2017 Board Meeting.

 The College successfully hosted the Beta Class of the S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program in summer 2016. In its second year, the (compared to 75 in the first year), with notable growth and the strongest success with students participating in the Christian Scholars Track.

• We are nearing the completion our work in Re-Imagining the 24 beginning Fall 2017. Social Justice Institute at Philander Smith College. Using the mantra Social Justice 2.0, the re-imagined work is deeply rooted in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

The educational mission of the UMC continues to be one of the 28 most amazing aspects of the Church's Doctrine to learn and understand. My journey as a new President who leads a UMC Affiliated College has taken on new meaning. Over the last two years, I have learned at least four unique aspects of UMC Education and its commitment to HBCUs.

Fact 1 – It was during the 1866 Council of Bishops Meeting, one year after the passage of the Freedman's Act of 1865, that the Bishops passed legislation that promoted the establishment of institutions to educate newly freed slaves and their children.

Fact 2 – The passage of the Freedman's Aid Act resulted in the proliferation of 12 educational institutions to serve freedmen and their children. This ultimately led to the establishment of 12 Historically Black Colleges of the United Methodist Church (Then the Methodist Church). Although there are only 11 remaining HBCUs affiliated with the UMC, this still represents the largest number of institutions of their type affiliated with any large organized church body.

Fact 3 – The Accreditation Process established by the United Methodist Church (The University Senate) served as the foundation for all regional accreditation agencies in the United States.

Fact 4 – The United Methodist Church is the only church body with a fund specifically designated to assist its HBCUs. This fund is titled —The Black College Fund which provides unrestricted support for the 11 UMC HBCUs. What amazing knowledge and information. The meeting also reaffirmed a number of salient issues facing the UMC today as it prepares for the upcoming General Conference.

There is truly a symbiotic relationship between the United Methodist Churches and Church-Related United Methodist Colleges and Universities. I have been honored, during my tenure as President, to experience the interconnectedness in a number of ways.

In this third year of leadership, I am pleased to report that Philander Smith College is, without doubt, Moving Forward. As an institution of higher education, our greatest assets are our students, faculty, staff and, ultimately, our alumni. The engine that will propel our journey FORWARD will be our imagination, innovation, ingenuity, creativity, and hard work, coupled with an entrepreneurial spirit, all hallmarks of PSC's 140 year history.

The path FORWARD calls for us to recruit and support the strongest 65 student population possible. We will also need to make sure that we 66 interest, prayers and support. have, and adequately undergird, a world-class faculty. However, these 67 elements alone will not ensure that our overall goals are achieved. Our 68 desire to move FORWARD has led to the formulation of a comprehensive 69

long-range strategic plan. This plan details precisely how we will achieve 70 the heightened greatness to which we aspire. Additionally, it displays <sup>71</sup> the roadmap that will ensure that we are moving with intention toward  $\ ^{72}$ 73 achieving our goals.

## Roderick Smothers, Sr., Ph.D. 74



#### Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist 16 Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative 17 86 ministry. We are one institution with two campuses, in Kansas and 18 87 Oklahoma. 19 88

This past 2015-2016 academic year, Saint Paul enrolled 168 students 89 Program almost doubled in size with over 135 students participating 21 from 15 annual conferences and 5 countries on both campuses. The 90  $_{22}$  Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 194 students in three midwest  $_{91}$ locations. Course of Study will expand course offerings to Hays, Kansas 92 23 93

Rev. Neil B. Blair became president of the seminary July 2016. Blair 94 25 26 is a 1980 Master of Divinity graduate of Saint Paul and an ordained 95 elder. He most recently served as the Executive Director for Institutional 96 27 Advancement for the UM General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. 97

Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University 98 29 partnered to offer a 3+3 accelerated degree program. Under this 99 30 arrangement, OCU students will complete 3 years of undergraduate 100 31 studies in the pre-seminary track and begin their 4th year as an MDiv 101 32 student at Saint Paul School of Theology. Students prepare for ordination/ 102 33 entry into ministry in six years instead of the usual seven, while earning 103 35 both B.A. and M.Div. degrees. The accelerated program saves students 104 36 time and money. 105

Saint Paul and The Academy for Spiritual Formation have partnered 106 to offer a Doctor of Ministry (DMin) in Prophetic Witness and Service 107 with an emphasis in Spiritual Formation. This is the first time a seminary  $^{108}$ has worked with The Academy for Spiritual Formation, a ministry of The  $^{109}$ 41 110 Upper Room, to co-develop an advanced degree.

42 Saint Paul is also partnering with the Academy to host a 5-Day  $^{111}$ 43 spiritual formation retreat with the theme "Draw the Circle Wide". The <sup>112</sup> 44 summer retreat includes community and individual reflection about  $^{\rm 113}$ 45 how spiritual disciplines help develop our listening and global language  $^{114}\,$ 46 115 of love. Dr. Amy Oden, Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality, 116 47 is a lead organizer. 48 117

Rev. Casey Sigmon served as a visiting professor in a year-long 118 49 professorship as part of the Vanderbilt program in Theology and Practice. 50 119 Sigmon co-taught a preaching class with Dr. Mike Graves this fall and a 51 120 course entitled, "Preaching in the Digital Age" based on her dissertation 121 52 research this spring. 53 122

Saint Paul now offers a Certificate in Theological Formation. The  $_{123}$ 54 certificate is 24 credit hours of courses all taught by Saint Paul faculty.  $_{\rm 124}$ 55 Classes may be completed entirely online or through a combination of 125 56 online and on-campus offerings. 57 126

Dr. Angela Sims' work in oral history preserves the memory of elder 127 58 African Americans in her recently published book, Lynched: The Power 128 59 of Memory in a Culture of Terror. Collaborative faculty books include 129 60 Transforming Community: The Wesleyan Way to Missional Congregations 130 61  $_{62}$  by Saint Paul professor Dr. Hal Knight and Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr. and  $_{131}$ 63 Coming Full Circle: Constructing Native Christian Theology by Saint Paul 132 64 professor Dr. Elaine Robinson and Rev. Steven Charleston. 133

Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, and students thank you for your 134 135

Heather Snodgrass 136

**Director of Communications 137** 138

83

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

27

28

29

30

31

33

34

35

39

40

41

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

59

60

65

69



#### Southern Methodist University

More than 100 years ago the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, had the foresight to understand what a great institution of higher education could mean for the ambitious young city of Dallas. Southern Methodist University continues to mark exciting developments as students and faculty pursue opportunities that provide a platform for making global impact. Recent highlights include:

In fall 2016 SMU's total enrollment of 11,739 included 6,521 undergraduates and 5,218 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 26 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,719 (more than 14 percent of total enrollment) represented 124 foreign countries.

SMU ranks among the nation's top universities. In the 2017 U.S. 21 News & World Report listings, SMU ranks 56th among 310 of the "best 22 national universities." Several individual schools and academic programs  $_{23}$ also earned national rankings.

SMU received \$26 million in external funding during 2015-16 for research in the U.S. and worldwide. Current research subjects include 26 water quality, natural hazards, cyber security and treatments for cancer and other diseases.

In January, SMU received a \$2 million gift from SMU Trustee emeritus and longtime benefactor Cary M. Maguire to endow the directorship of SMU's Cary M. Maguire Center for Ethics and Public Responsibility. The Maguire Center supports ethics-related education and activities for students and faculty, as well as outreach to community, private and public institutions. Also in January, SMU received a \$2.5 million gift from AT&T to endow the AT&T Center for Virtualization to fund its research to support the fast, reliable cloud-based telecommunications necessary for global connectivity. Announced in October, a \$1.7 million grant from the Texas Instruments (TI) Foundation will help fund the STEM Teacher Academy at SMU's Simmons School of Education and Human Development to help Dallas ISD teachers develop methods for engaging students in science.

In July, Craig C. Hill became the new dean at SMU's Perkins School of Theology, after the former Dean William B. Lawrence retired in May. Hill came to SMU from Duke University, where he had served as executive director of the Doctor of Ministry and Master of Christian Practice programs and as research professor of theological pedagogy. Also in July, Maria Dixon Hall, associate professor of organizational communication and director of corporate communication and public affairs, was named as the provost's senior advisor for campus cultural intelligence initiatives. Hall leads the initiative to cultivate a campus culture that equips faculty, staff and students to engage with today's culturally complex world.

Frederick R. Chang, director of SMU's Darwin Deason Institute for Cyber Security in the Bobby B. Lyle School of Engineering, was elected to the National Academy of Engineering and inducted into the Academy of Medicine, Engineering and Science of Texas.

Sabri Ates, associate professor in SMU's Clements Department of History in Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, and Zachary Wallmark, assistant professor and chair of music history at SMU Meadows School of the Arts, received fellowship grants from the National Endowment for the Humanities – the only two recipients in North Texas from the current funding cycle.

In fall, SMU opened its new Dr. Bob Smith Health Center, which provides comprehensive medical care to students. The two-story building houses medical and counseling programs, a full-service 66 pharmacy and SMU's health education program. Students returning to 67 campus also celebrated a transformed Fondren Library, which includes 68 new common spaces, study zones and a Starbucks.

70 SMU hosted inspirational speakers at its 2016 Commencement 71 ceremonies. In May, Richard Templeton, SMU Board of Trustee 72 member, and Texas Instruments CEO, with his wife, Mary Templeton, 73 philanthropist and community volunteer, shared lessons learned from 74 a swimming accident two and a half years ago that left Mrs. Templeton 75 paralyzed. Mr. Templeton touted resiliency as a critical personal 76 characteristic, and Mrs. Templeton challenged the graduates to jump 77 into opportunities to make a difference as they begin their next life 78 phase. In December, retired Dallas Police Chief David O. Brown, who 79 gained national attention for his handling of a gunman's July 2016 80 ambush of five police officers, told the graduates, "you may be the 81 next greatest generation of heroes in this country." 82

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

> R. Gerald Turner 85 President 86



92

93

94

83

84

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas

#### United Methodist Foundation

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas has a history 95 of supporting events that enhance Conference ministries, from 96 sponsorship of the Vernon and Eva Lee Paysinger Hunger Summit to 97 leadership development scholarships for the Young Preachers Festival. 98

In addition to making grants to existing events, UMFA has begun to 99 initiate its own events that add value to Arkansas Conference ministries. 100 Rev. Mackey Yokem joined the UMFA staff as Grants Administrator to 101 oversee and monitor Foundation grants and help coordinate sponsored 102 events. New UMFA sponsored events include: 103

Deciphering Discernment – A small group of clergy and lay leaders 104 met last October to discuss how the Arkansas Conference can identify, 105 106 recruit, and nurture new pastors through a coordinated effort so that 107 UMFA can utilize its resources to aid that process in a wise and effective 108 manner.

109 Lydia Patterson Institute Tour - UMFA hosted a visit to Lydia . 110 Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas, in February to explore ways to 111 support the LPI capital campaign. The Institute is an educational 112 organization of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist 113 Church.

114 Clergy Pre-retirement Seminar – Arkansas pastors approaching 115 the completion of their active ministry met April 3-4 to hear Dr. Keith 116 Lawrence, author of Your Retirement Quest: 10 Secrets for Creating and 117 Living a Fulfilling Retirement and representatives from WesPath who 118 shared information on clergy retirement benefits and offered private 119 consultation on retirement accounts. 120

NAUMF Communications Conference - The UMFA will host 121 communicators from United Methodist Foundations across the country 122 in Little Rock on Sept. 14-15 to hear experts on public relations topics 123 and share information on successful communications programs. 124

A Conversation with Young Pastors - Rev. Adam Hamilton of the 125 United Methodist Church of the Resurrection (COR) in Leawood, Kansas, 126 will hold a dialogue with young pastors from the Arkansas Conference 127 in November. 128

Continuing events led by UMFA include:

Local Church Endowment Seminar – "Grow Your Endowment ٠ 61 130 101" was a UMFA-led meeting that helped local church leaders begin 62 131 63 and enhance their endowment funds. The seminar was held April 27 132 in Little Rock. 64 133

The UMFA Lawyers Conference –Little Rock attorney Bill Waddell . 134 leads a group of United Methodist attorneys who will gather for 135 professional development that helps them provide guidance to their 136 local congregations on legal matters on Sept. 21. 137

. Bishops' Club Luncheon – Keynote speaker for the Bishops' Club 138

3

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

59

60

61

62

63 64

65

66

67

68

69

Luncheon, Nov. 17, will be Rev. Adam Hamilton. In addition to being senior pastor at COR, he is an author and nationally acclaimed speaker.

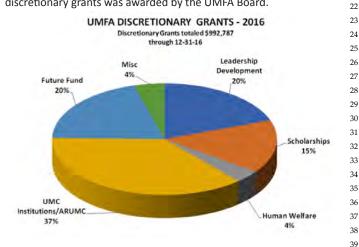
In addition, UMFA continues to fund Conference participation in key regional and national events like:

Academy of Faith and Money - Last April eight clergy members attended the four-day event to enhance skills in managing church finances, raising capital funds, and leading church stewardship campaigns.

UM Clergywomen Global Gathering - Clergywomen of the 10 Arkansas United Methodist Conference attended the UM Clergywomen 11 Global Gathering in Houston last August. 12

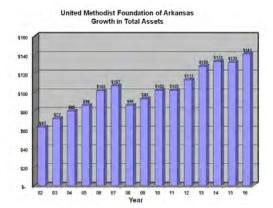
COR Leadership Institute - For the fifth year, UMFA will provide funds for more than 100 clergy and lay members to attend the COR Leadership Institute to help jump-start local church ministries. This year's event is Sept. 27-29.

These events represent a small portion of the grants made by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. A total of \$5.6 million in grants made during 2016 enhanced the ministries of the Arkansas Conference. Of this, \$4.6 million was directed by donors to their specified United Methodist causes, and almost \$1 million in discretionary grants was awarded by the UMFA Board.



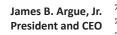
The Foundation continues to conduct Provide and Protect seminars on estate planning, provide training on developing local church endowment funds, and visit local churches regarding investment management services. More than 15,000 United Methodists throughout the state receive the News You Can Use or GiftLaw e-newsletter and more that 16,000 receive the Legacies newsletter.

The assets entrusted to the Foundation by donors and clients are under the direction of the UMFA Board Financial Administration Committee. Experts at Wespath Investment Management, formerly named the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, have been engaged for the past five years to help guide investment activities. The year 2016 ended with more than \$141 million in assets, up 6.4 percent from the past year, making us the nation's sixth largest United Methodist foundation.



Millions

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas is pleased to partner with individuals and institutions that have entrusted us with their funds and their faith in the future. Together we are enhancing United Methodist ministries in the Arkansas Conference through the enduring power of endowments.





#### United Theological Seminary Where Dreams Take Flight

United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, was founded in 1871 by Milton Wright, a Bishop in The Church of the United Brethren in Christ and father of aviation pioneers Wilbur and Orville Wright. The Wright brothers had a passionate dream of developing the first successful "flying machine." They experienced great difficulties, hardships and setbacks in achieving their dream. Through their determination and 93 commitment, however, their dream eventually was fulfilled, and they 94 were the first human beings to achieve sustained flight.

God often plants a vision or dream in someone's heart to become 96 a full-time servant of Jesus Christ. In St. Peter's sermon on Pentecost, 97 Peter guotes the prophet Joel who said, "God declares, that I will pour 98 out my Spirit upon all flesh, and your sons and your daughters shall 99 prophesy, and your young men shall see visions and your old men shall 100 dream dreams" (Acts 2:17). When God pours out the Spirit on someone 101 and calls them into ministry, United seeks to partner with that person 102 in helping them to grow spiritually and intellectually in achieving their 103 104 God-given call and dream.

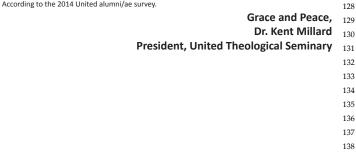
105 In the fall of 2016, 418 students enrolled at United to answer God's call and vision for their lives.<sup>1</sup> Our prayer is that God will use United 106 107 to prepare these students to become faithful, fruitful and effective 108 pastors and church leaders who make disciples of Jesus Christ for the 109 transformation of the world. According to a recent survey, 86% of our 110graduates are either currently serving in local congregations or are 111 retired from serving in local congregations.<sup>2</sup> United alumni/ae are 112 making an impact.

113 On January 1, 2017, United celebrated the beginning of a new 114 partnership in ministry with Methodist Theological School in Ohio 115 (MTSO). United has become an extension site for the Course of Study 116 School of Ohio located at MTSO, providing a convenient hybrid program 117 for part-time pastors pursuing a local pastor's license. Through United's 118 Course of Study, pastors experience a Friday-Saturday weekend on 119 campus and finish coursework online over the weeks that follow. 120 Courses are offered four times per year. 121

If you feel God calling you to serve in any form of Christian ministry, 122 we encourage you to go online to united.edu to discover the option 123 that fits your ministry and calling. May God bless you as you respond to 124 God's dream for your life to serve in either the ordained, commissioned 125 or lay ministry. 126

1 Fall 2016 headcount of masters' and doctoral students enrolled in courses. 58

2 According to the 2014 United alumni/ae survey



95

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

34

35

37

38

39

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

54

55

56

57

58

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68



#### wesley meological seminary

At Wesley Theological Seminary, we are building on 135 years of faithful preparation of church- and world-changing leaders by continuing to innovate and grow. We are excited to partner with you in the ministry to which God has called you now – and wherever you may be called in the future. Keep reading for good news that you can use...

#### So you can grow as a leader (and share with others)

Wesley's Lewis Center for Church Leadership continues to be the internationally respected go-to resource for actionable best practices for clergy and laity. The center's free Leading Ideas e-newsletter provides well-researched, discipleship-growing ideas to more than 17,000 people. Sign up for Leading Ideas athttps://www.churchleadership. com/category/leading-ideas/.

The new Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy offers 11 22 online courses covering a variety of topics including Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. Laypeople can earn a certification in Wesleyan Studies by completing six of the courses online, or can choose to take courses individually for personal education and enrichment. More information about the Wesley Lay Academy and the certification in Wesleyan Studies can be found at http://www.beadisciple.com/ wesley/.

Two new certificate programs allow individuals to take specialized classes without pursuing an entire degree. The Certificate in Faith and Public Life explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. The African American Church Studies certificate is a non-degree option for local church leaders who want to enrich their ministry in African American communities. For more information. contact admissions@ wesleyseminary.edu or visit www.wesleyseminary.edu.

#### So your congregation can live more fully in God's mission

Wesley has received a grant of \$1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment to help congregations design innovative ministries that support and enrich the religious lives of young adults. Through this grant, 20 local congregations will be selected to work with Wesley as an innovation hub that brings together church leaders, young adults, experts and practitioners for conversation, education, and exchange of ideas. The ultimate goal will be to help each congregation launch new partnerships with young adults, ages 23 to 29. Congregational applications will be open July 1 - October 31, 2017. For more information, contact the Rev. Beth Ludlum at bludlum@wesleyseminary.edu.

The Institute for Community Engagement at Wesley Downtown continues to help the church turn itself inside out. The Institute at Wesley now offers an innovative online Health Minister Certificate Program from Heal the Sick, an initiative to prepare congregations for public health work in their parishes. Some scholarships are available for this program. Please contact Tom Pruski at tpruski@wesleyseminary. edu for more information or to register for future certificate classes.

The newest component of the Institute for Community Engagement is Wesley's Center for Public Theology. Under the 59 leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, this center is equipping pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. The Center is also providing events, workshops, and resources to help faith leaders lead faithful, prophetic, open dialogue in their communities. To see upcoming opportunities, visit <u>https://</u> www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/

The Luce Center for Arts and Religion remains the only seminarybased program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center invites the

public to artist talks with each new exhibit and has regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit luceartsandreligion.org.

70

71

72

73

87

89

90

#### If you're a current or future seminarian

74 Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via 75 online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 76 years. This format is designed to be more accessible to those with busy 77 ministry, work, and/or family commitments throughout the region.

78 The new African American Church Studies Master of Divinity 79 specialization gives contextual preparation for the unique opportunities 80 and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American 81 churches, while the Public Theology specialization allows master's 82 degree students to gain skills for community leadership and advocacy. 83

Wesley continues to offer our 36-hour Master of Arts and a 60-84 hour Master of Theological Studies to equip those called to ordained 85 deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit. 86

Talk to someone at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary. edu about how Wesley's degree programs equip people to lead others 88 to loving God and neighbor.

#### If you're a pastor, alumnus, or just want to keep up on the news...

Wesley's Doctor of Ministry program continues to offer the most 91 practical and spiritually renewing tracks in theological education. We are 92 excited to announce the launch of our third track based in Cambridge. 93 England: Holiness, Effective Ministry and Engagement with the World, 94 beginning in January 2018. Other 2018 tracks include Art and Theology, 95 Church Leadership Excellence and Soul Care for Pastors, Chaplains and 96 Clinicians. Find out more or apply now at <u>https://www.wesleyseminary.</u> 97 edu/doctorofministry/. 98

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership moves to an exciting 99 new phase in its 14-year history with the transition of leadership from 100 founding director, the Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems Jr., to new director, Wesley 101 faculty member, the Rev. F. Douglas Powe, Jr., effective July 1, 2017. Dr. 102 Weems will continue to be part of the Lewis Center as part-time Senior 103 Consultant, continuing his ground-breaking work in denominational 104 conference resourcing. Meet Dr. Powe and Dr. Weems in a video 105 106 discussion at https://www.churchleadership.com/news/lewis-center-107 announces-a-new-director/. Please save the date - September 28-29, 108 2017 – and join Wesley in celebrating the outstanding academic 109 contribution of founding director the Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems, Jr. More 110 information to come about this celebration at www.churchleadership. 111 com.

112 Wesley faculty members continually develop resources to advance 113 theological scholarship and help Christians grow. This year we have 114 celebrated new books by Drs. F. Douglas Powe Jr., Eileen Guenther, 115 Shively Smith, Ryan Danker, Denise Dombkowski Hopkins, and Joseph 116 Bush. In the past year, we have welcomed a new Professor of Preaching, 117 the Rev. Dr. Veronice Miles, and a new Chapel Elder and Visiting 118 Professor of Worship, the Rev. Gina Campbell, and we are excited to 119 announce the appointment of Dr. Rick Elgendy as Assistant Professor 120 of Christian Ethics and Public Theology. 121

#### Stay in Touch

Ready to join in our mission? Wesley provides more than \$2 million 123 dollars annually in scholarships to our students thanks to the consistent 124 support of graduates, congregations and friends of the seminary. Find 125 out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at https:// 126 www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/ 127

We invite you to stay in touch through the year and learn more 128 of the latest developments at Wesley by signing up for our monthly 129 electronic newsletter, eCalling, at www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling. 130 Thank you for journeying with us through this update! We look forward 131 to continuing to serve you and your community as we seek to live into 132 God's dream together. Blessings to you on a fruitful and faithful annual 133 conference. We thank you for your service and hold you in prayer as 134 you continue in ministry, wherever that may be. 135

> The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson 136 President 137

> > 138

## **ANNUAL CONFERENCE NOTES**

70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
101
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
113
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
123
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
131
132
134
135
136
137
138



**Guest Preacher:** Sunday, June 18, 7 pm

**Bishop Jonathan Holston** South Carolina Conference

# Featured Speakers:

REGISTER AT ac2017.arumc.org

disciples or Jestis Chills

Annual Conference 2017

HotSprings-June 18-21



**Plenary: Faith Sharing** Monday, June 19, 1:30 pm

Kay Kotan Coach, Church Consultant; Speaker & Author



Plenary: Accountable Discipleship Tuesday, June 20, 10:05 am

Rev. Dr. Kevin Watson Asst. Prof. of Wesleyan & Methodist studies at Candler School of Theology, Emory University



**Plenary: Stewardship** Tuesday, June 20, 1:50 pm

**Rev. Dr. Clif Christopher** President & Founder of Horizons Stewardship



Plenary: 200,000 Reasons Monday, June 19, 3:50 pm

Rev. J.J. Whitney Chaplain, Hendrix College

# United Methodists of Arkansas: Stay Connected!

# Arkansas United Methodist

In print and online. Visit **www.arumc.org/aum** to subscribe, or look inside for a subscription form.



# arumc.org

Official website of the Arkansas Conference, the place to find news, a calendar of events, and resources like the Bishop's Mission Plan.









Instagram Follow us at instagram.com/arkansasumc